Areal Empower Density and Landscape Development Intensity (LDI) Indices for Wetlands of the Bayou Meto Watershed, Arkansas

> Report Submitted to the Arkansas Soil and Water Conservation Commission Under the Sub-grant Agreement SGA 104

> > by

M. Benjamin Vivas and Mark T. Brown

Howard T. Odum Center for Wetlands University of Florida Gainesville, Florida 32611-6350

October 2006

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This study was supported through a sub-grant agreement (SGA 104) between the Arkansas Soil and Water Conservation Commission (ASWCC) and the University of Florida's Howard T. Odum Center for Wetlands (UF-CFW). The ASWCC was the recipient of a grant from the United States Environmental Protection Agency (Grant # AW9761901) used in the implementation of the project. Dr. Mark T. Brown was principal investigator. Staff from the Arkansas Multi Agency Wetland Planning Team (MAWPT) provided support for this research; particularly Elizabeth O. Murray, Coordinator of the MAWPT, who provided technical and logistical support in the field, reviewed partial results, made recommendations to improve project performance, and supplied spatial and field data that were critical for the completion of the project.

Acknowledgment is due to Tom Foti from the Arkansas Natural Heritage Commission (ANHC) for his assistance in selecting the wetland study sites. Hans Haustein, GIS Planner from Metroplan provided zoning data for three urban areas in the study area. Mauricio Arias from the UF-CFW provided assistance in GIS analysis.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Pag	e
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	ii
LIST OF TABLES	V
LIST OF FIGURES	vi
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY v	ii
CHAPTER	
1 INTRODUCTION AND OVERVIEW	1
Previous Studies Using Landscape Development Intensity Project Overview	3
2 METHODS	8
Study Area The State of Arkansas The Bayou Meto Watershed Emergy Evaluations of Arkansas and Land Uses in the Bayou Meto Watershed Land Use Areal Empower Densities Land Use / Land Cover (LU/LC) Data Definition of Land Use Categories: aggregations and disaggregations Areal Empower Densities 1 LDI Index for Study Wetlands at Four Spatial Scales 1 Selection of Wetlands Sites 1 Delineation of Drainage Basins 1 Landscape Development Intensity Index 2 Analysis of Relationships between the LDI and Wetland Condition	8 8 8 0 0 0 0 1 4 6 6 6 7 0 1
3 RESULTS	3
Land Use / Land Cover of the Bayou Meto Watershed	3 3 7

LDI Scores for Study Wetlands	27
Wetland Condition Indices for Wetland Study Sites	31
Relationships between the LDI and Measurements of Wetland Condition	31
4 SUMMARY AND DISCUSSION	40
Land Use Land Cover Data Sources	42
Areal Empower Densities for Land Uses	44
A Landscape Assessment of Wetland Ecological Condition	45
Conclusions	46
LIST OF REFERENCES	48

APPENDIX

Introduction
Emergy and Emergy AnalysisA-1
Background of Previous Studies using Emergy
Methods
Energy System Diagramming
Emergy Tables
Data Sources
Results
Emergy Evaluation of ArkansasA-11
Emergy Evaluation of Resource Basis for the State of Arkansas
Emergy Evaluation of Land Uses of the Bayou Meto Watershed
List of References

LIST OF TABLES

Table

Page

2-1	Level 2 category codes and labels for the 1999 AR-LU/LC coverage	12
2-2	Development intensity land use categories and definitions	15
2-3	Summary information for the Bayou Meto Watershed forested wetlands	
	study	18
3-1	Areal empower density for land use classes in the Bayou Meto Watershed	25
3-2	Non-renewable and purchased areal empower density and LDI index scores	
	for 29 forested floodplain wetlands.	29
3-3	Summary of LDIs and wetland condition indices for a priori classes	31
3-4	Final scores for three measurements of wetland condition for the sample	
	floodplain wetlands	33
3-5	Spearman's correlations (r) between the LDI and measurements of wetland	
	condition for the sample floodplain wetlands calculated at four different	
	spatial scales	34

LIST OF FIGURES

<u>Figure</u>		<u>Page</u>
2-1	Location of the Bayou Meto Watershed, Arkansas	9
2-2	Approximate location of the Bayou Meto watershed forested wetland	
	study sites	17
2-3	Landscape scales used to calculate LDI values for the study wetlands	19
3-1	Base map of LU/LC classes for the BMW used to identify functional	
	LDI-LU/LC classes.	24
3-2	Non-renewable and purchased areal empower density for the Bayou Meto	
	Watershed	26
3-3	Scatter plots of study wetland LDI indices at various scales	30
3-4	Scatterplots showing the relationship between the LDI and the WRAP for	
	four different spatial scales	35
3-5a	Scatterplots showing the relationship between the LDI and the HGM	
	hydrological category for four different spatial scales	36
3-5b	Scatterplots showing the relationship between the LDI and the HGM	
	biogeochemical category for four different spatial scales	
3-5c	Scatterplots showing the relationship between the LDI and the HGM	
	biogeochemical category for four different spatial scales	38
3-6	Scatterplots showing the relationship between the LDI and the UMAM for	
2 0	four different spatial scales	39
	tour université spunde source	

Areal Empower Density and Landscape Development Intensity (LDI) Indices for Wetlands of the Bayou Meto Watershed, Arkansas

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

A primary goal of United States Environmental Protection Agency's National Wetland Program is to report on the ecological condition of the wetlands in the nation (USEPA 2003). A successful wetland monitoring program might include landscape-level assessments (Level 1), rapid assessments through on-the-ground surveys (Level 2), and intensive field surveys (Brooks et al. 2004, Fenessy et al. 2004). Level 1 assessment methods are designed to provide information on the condition of wetlands relying on remote-sensing imagery and Geographic Information Systems (GIS). These may include information from the National Wetlands Inventory (NWI), synoptic assessments (Brooks et al. 2004), and various indices of landscape disturbance. The Landscape Development Intensity (LDI) index (Brown and Vivas 2005) is an example of a Level 1 assessment method. It is a measure of human activity based on a development intensity measure that is derived from non-renewable energy use in the surrounding landscape. The LDI index has been used to predict ecosystem condition based on the intensity of human activities in the surrounding landscape and under the premise that ecological communities are affected by the direct, secondary, and cumulative impacts in the surrounding landscape (Brown and Vivas 2005).

The first objective of this research was to compute areal empower densities for land use classes of the Bayou Meto Watershed (BMW) in Arkansas, using existing land

vii

use/land cover (LU/LC) data. Areal empower density was computed for a total of 20 land use types using a modified version of the method originally proposed by Brown and Vivas (2005). Values for the non-renewable and purchased areal empower density varied for land use types between 5.75 E15 sej/ha/yr for open space/recreational lands and 6289.55 E15 sej/ha/yr for high-density multiple residential areas. The average areal empower density for the BMW was 61.47 E15 sej/ha/yr. The largest areal empower densities occurred in the urban areas in the northern portion of the watershed. The middle and southern portions of the BMW were dominated by intermediate areal empower densities that characterize agricultural lands. In general, non-renewable and purchased areal empower density values for land uses in Arkansas were in agreement with those reported elsewhere (Odum et al. 1998) and Florida (Brandt-Williams 2001, Brown and Vivas 2005).

A second objective of this study was to calculate LDI scores for floodplain forested wetlands in the BMW. A total of 29 wetlands were investigated, and were selected from within various landscape settings including natural, agricultural, and urban land uses. The *a priori* selection of wetlands provided a range of landscapes that represented a gradient from undeveloped to highly developed lands. Wetlands within natural landscapes (n = 12), generally exhibit non-renewable and purchased areal empower densities of 0.00 sej/ha/yr to 3.00 E15 sej/ha/yr, which are characteristic of natural lands. For wetlands within agricultural landscapes (n = 9), empower density values ranged between 7.40 E15 sej/ha /yr and 26.71 E15 sej/ha /yr. Wetlands within urban landscapes (n = 8) were characterized by areal empower density values between 342.80 E15 sej/ha /yr and 1910.85 E15 sej/ha /yr.

The final objective was to correlate the LDI scores with three independent measures of wetlands condition: the Wetland Rapid Assessment Procedure (WRAP) used in South Florida, Hydrogeomorphic Functional Capacity Indices (HGM), and the Florida Department of Environmental Regulation's Uniform Mitigation Assessment Method (UMAM). Correlation between the LDI and the WRAP was highly significant, especially when the LDI was estimated for an area of 300 meters around the wetland study plots (Spearman's r = -0.81). The strongest correlation between the LDI and the HGM was reported for the habitat index and also for the 300-meter area immediately surrounding the study plots (Spearman's r = -0.73). The UMAM had the weakest correlation with the LDI (Spearman's r = -0.50), with very similar results for all four landscape scales considered.

The main findings of this research, which constitute a contribution to the development of a landscape procedure for the assessment of wetland ecologic condition in the BMW, can be summarized in three main points:

 Since the existing LU/LC coverages for the BMW (and for the state of Arkansas) were developed with different goals in mind than those for this research, identifying a set of LU/LC classes that satisfies the requirements for the calculation of areal empower densities may require extensive spatial data manipulation to identify functional LDI classes. To that end, we are providing a set of 20 LDI classes with their corresponding non-renewable and purchased areal empower density values that may be used in other regions within Arkansas for similar studies.

ix

- 2. The LDI index showed fair to good correlations with three multivariate independent measures of ecosystem condition for wetlands, confirming the validity and usefulness of the LDI.
- 3. Correlations between the LDI and the WRAP and between the hydrological and habitat categories of the HGM were highest when the LDI was calculated for the area immediately surrounding wetland study plots, initially suggesting that a landscape assessment of wetlands condition using the LDI may only need to consider the impact caused by the nearest land uses over other more distant land uses.

CHAPTER 1 INTRODUCTION AND OVERVIEW

The United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA) has recognized three categories of wetland assessment procedures that can be used to assess the ecological condition of wetlands. The criteria for the three different assessment levels are determined based on the scale and intensity of the assessment method, ranging from landscape-scale computer-based analyses to intensive field sampling of biological, physical, and chemical measures. The three procedures are described as Landscape Scale Assessment (Level 1), Rapid Field Methods (Level 2), and Intensive Biological and Physico-Chemical Measures (Level 3) (Fennessy et al. 2004).

The assessment of the ecological condition of wetlands based on the landscape approach is usually carried out using a Geographic Information System (GIS) and remote sensing data. It may also include the use of various indices of landscape composition and configuration and indices of landscape development intensity. The Landscape Development Intensity (LDI) index (Brown and Vivas 2005) is an example of a Level 1 assessment method. The LDI index (referred to as "LDI") is a measure of human activity based on a development intensity measure that is derived from non-renewable energy use in the surrounding landscape. The LDI has been used to predict ecosystem condition based on the intensity of human activities in the surrounding landscape and under the premise that ecological communities are affected by the direct, secondary, and cumulative impacts in the surrounding landscape (Brown and Vivas 2005). Examples of

the application of the LDI are Lane (2003), Fore (2004; 2005), Reiss (2004; 2006), Reiss and Brown (2005), Surdick (2005), and Mack (2006).

The metric used in the LDI to quantify human activity is emergy use per unit area per time (or areal empower density). Emergy is an expression of all of the energy used in the work processes that generate a product or service, in units of one type of energy. The solar emergy of a product is the emergy of the product expressed in equivalent solar energy required to generate it (Odum 1996). The units of emergy are emjoules (for emergy joules) and the units of solar emergy are solar emjoules (abbreviated sej). Areal empower density (usually expressed as solar emergy per hectare per year [sej/ha/yr]) is calculated as average values for land use categories. Since the LDI is a measure of human activity, non-renewable energies are the primary source of areal empower density used in the calculation of the index. The LDI scale encompasses a gradient from undeveloped to highly developed land use intensity. Landscapes dominated by more intense activities such as commercial, industrial, and multi-family residential land uses receive higher LDI scores. Less developed lands and rural areas dominated by areas of forests, wetlands, and open lands receive a lower LDI score. The LDI score does not account for any individual causal agents directly, but instead represents the combined actions of air and water pollutants, physical damage, changes in the suite of environmental conditions (e.g., groundwater levels and increased flooding), or a combination of such factors, all of which enter the natural ecological system from the surrounding developed landscape (Brown and Vivas 2005).

Previous Studies Using Landscape Development Intensity

Emergy flows are organized hierarchically into spatial patterns with emergy flows per area more concentrated in hierarchical centers such as cities (Brown 1980; Odum 1996). Based on this observation, Brown and Vivas (2005) suggested that the impacts of human activities might be related spatially to the intensity of energy use and that areal empower density might serve as a measure of the level of human-induced impacts on ecological systems. Using land use data and areal empower density for land uses in Florida, Brown and Vivas (2005) computed LDI indices for watersheds and related them to water quality data and measures of wetland condition.

Parker (1998) used preliminary versions of the LDI based on physical and emergy measurements to correlate them with model results from a spatial pollutant model for total phosphorus (TP) for sub-watersheds of the St. Marks Watershed in Northern Florida. The LDIs showed a good amount of association with the TP loads above background levels, particularly an imperviousness LDI and the empower density LDIs. This study showed that despite the fact that predicting TP loads at low-development intensities are difficult, at higher levels of human development the LDI in its various forms may be a good predictor of nutrients accumulation that can result from more intense human activities.

Cohen et al. (2004) used the LDI calculated by Brown and Vivas (2005) as a measure against which an expert-based floristic quality assessment index (FQAI) could be compared and provide evidence of its importance in the assessment of the ecological condition of small isolated herbaceous wetland systems. Strong associations between the LDI and the FQAI provided evidence of the relevance of the floristic index for biological assessment studies and the LDI as a measure of the human disturbance gradient.

Using the LDI, Lane (2003) developed three indices as quantitative measures of biological integrity based on measurable attributes of diatoms, macrophytes, and macroinvertebrates for isolated herbaceous depressional wetlands in Florida. Similarly, Reiss (2004) developed a Wetland Condition Index (WCI) using measurable metrics for the same groups of organisms for isolated forested wetlands in Florida; Reiss and Brown (2005) developed a Florida Wetland Condition Index (FWCI) for forested strand and floodplain wetlands. In all three cases the LDI was used as the human disturbance gradient along which the change in the composition of biological communities of wetlands were evaluated. Fore (2004, 2005) used modified versions of the LDI to assess the biological condition of streams and lakes in Florida.

Surdick (2005) analyzed how human land uses of varying intensities surrounding isolated forested wetlands in Florida affect the species composition of birds and amphibians. A strong relationship between land use intensity and amphibian and avian species composition was found. Differences between species composition in less developed landscapes and highly developed landscapes were significant, following a gradient of increasing dissimilarity from undeveloped lands to silviculture, agriculture, and urban land uses, respectively. Surdick (2005) pointed out the relevance of the LDI for ecological studies involving changes along a disturbance gradient.

Mack (2006) tested the robustness of the LDI as a wetland condition assessment procedure using a large reference wetland data set in Ohio. The LDI was significantly correlated with the Ohio Rapid Assessment Method for Wetlands (ORAM), an independent measure of the human disturbance gradient. The LDI was also correlated with Ohio's Vegetation Index of Biotic Integrity (VIBI), a multi-metric index of wetland

integrity. The most significant relationships were found between the LDI and metrics from emergent wetlands, followed by forested wetlands, and shrub wetlands. Mack (2006) emphasized the robustness of the LDI as a measure of the human disturbance gradient given its theoretical foundations and quantitative nature.

Project Overview

Overall, there were three inter-related objectives of this study: 1) develop areal empower density values for land use classes based on existing LU/LC coverages of the BMW; 2) compute LDI values at four different spatial scales for 29 floodplain forested wetlands chosen by the Arkansas Soil and Water Conservation Commission for which three field based measures of "ecosystem integrity" or wetland condition had been quantified; and 3) statistically determine if the LDI can be used as a predictor of wetland condition.

Energy systems diagrams, and concepts and methods of the environmental accounting methodology developed by H. T. Odum and colleagues at the University of Florida's Center for Environmental Policy (UF-CEP) were used to satisfy the first objective as the basis for calculating the areal empower density for land use types. To accomplish this objective it was first necessary to evaluate the emergy flows for Arkansas in order to apportion emergy to individual land use types. An emergy evaluation of Arkansas developed earlier by Odum et al. (1998) for 1990 was updated, and the resulting energy resource basis for the state was described (this analysis is presented in an appendix to this report). Next, LU/LC classification schemes of existing coverages were reviewed to determine their utility for calculating areal empower densities and recommendations were made for aggregating and disaggregating LU/LC categories to

improve the functionality of classes. Once LU/LC classes were determined, systems diagrams were developed for 20 LU/LC classes. These classes served as an inventory guide for collecting material and energy flow data from a variety of sources including federal, state, and local agencies. Data on energy and material flow were used to develop emergy tables to compute areal empower density. The areal empower density of the non-renewable and purchased inputs was then used to derive LDI scores for individual wetland study plots.

The second objective was to compute LDI values at four landscape scales for a set of study wetlands in the BMW (n = 29). The four scales are called Levels of analysis and correspond to the following: Level 1- the entire upstream watershed of the study wetland plot, Level 2a - a 300-meter buffer of contiguous upstream wetlands, Level 2b - a 100meter buffer of contiguous upstream wetlands, and Level 3 - a 300-meter buffer around the wetland study plot. To accomplish this objective, wetland study sites were sought in three *a priori* landscape settings: natural, agricultural, and urban. This selection allowed a range of landscapes that represented a gradient from undeveloped to highly developed land use intensity. Final LDI values for each wetland were computed using a GIS and based on the average areal empower density for land uses within each of the three landscape scales.

To accomplish the final objective, correlations between the LDI computed for wetland study plots and independent measures of wetlands condition were explored. The indices used were: a Wetland Rapid Assessment Procedure (WRAP) developed and used in South Florida, the Florida Department of Environmental Regulation's Uniform Mitigation Assessment Method (UMAM), and the Hydrogeomorphic Functional

Capacity Index (HGM). The indices were field-calculated by a research team of the Arkansas Multi Agency Wetland Planning Team (MAWPT) and scores were supplied to the UF team.

CHAPTER 2 METHODS

This chapter presents the steps followed in the computation of areal empower density for the different land use types and then LDI scores for each of the study wetlands of the Bayou Meto Watershed (BMW), Arkansas. First a brief description of the study area is given, followed by detailed methods for evaluation of land uses, computation of areal empower density for land uses, application of LDI values to the study wetlands, and finally analysis of relationships between LDI and wetland condition.

Study Area

The State of Arkansas

Arkansas is located in the southern/central U.S. and includes as its major geographic features the Ozark mountain highlands to the northwest, the Ouachita Mountains to the south, and the Mississippi River alluvial plain to the east. The latter includes the floodplain and old channels of the Mississippi River, as well as a complex web of streams, tributaries, and artificial drainage ditches and canals. The Mississippi River valley is a fertile agricultural area and is home to most of the crop agriculture in the state.

The Bayou Meto Watershed

The BMW is located in eastern Arkansas between the Arkansas River and the White River (Figure 2-1) and almost wholly within the Mississippi Alluvial Plain. The BMW flows southeast and is part of the Arkansas River watershed. The land forms within the BMW include backswamps, natural levees and meander belts, oxbow lakes or

cutoffs, and terraces (MAWPT, unpublished report available at

http://www.mawpt.org/products.asp). Except for the northern portion of the BMW that lies within the Ouachita Mountains ecoregion (Level III, according to Omermik's classification¹), most of the BMW is contained within the Mississippi Alluvial Plain ecoregion (Level III) with a rather flat topography. The eastern portion of the BMW is within the Grand Prairie sub-ecoregion (Level IV), which lies between 6 to 12 meters above the Bayou Meto floodplains. Most of the wetlands under investigation in this study were located within the Grand Prairie sub-ecoregion.



Figure 2-1. Location of the Bayou Meto Watershed, Arkansas.

¹ Omernik, J.M. 1987. Ecoregions of the conterminous United States. Map (scale 1:7,500,000). Annals of the Association of American Geographers 77(1):118-125.

Once rich in forests and wetlands, agriculture is currently the predominant land use within the BMW. Only 25% of the BMW is forested and it is estimated that from 1950 to 1990 approximately 50% of the natural wetlands present in the BMW were lost to land development (Arkansas MAWPT, unpublished report available at http://www.mawpt.org/products.asp). Urban land uses account for only 3% of the total landscape.

Emergy Evaluations of Arkansas and Land Uses in the Bayou Meto Watershed

The emergy evaluations of the state of Arkansas and of land use types within the BMW were performed following the principles and procedures of the emergy analysis methodology. The emergy analysis methodology consists of three general steps: (1) development of energy systems diagrams for the system of interest, (2) development of emergy tables, and (3) calculation of emergy indices that describe the system and its potential. Detailed methods for the evaluations are given in the Appendix.

Land Use Areal Empower Densities

Land Use / Land Cover (LU/LC) Data

A 1999 Arkansas LU/LC: Summer (1999 AR-LU/LC) GIS coverage, developed by the Center for Advance Spatial Technologies (2001) was used to identify the main land uses present in the BMW. The 1999 AR-LU/LC coverage is available through GeoStor, a web-based database containing all publicly available geodata for the state of Arkansas and available at http://www.cast.uark.edu/cast/geostor/. This coverage is the most recent state-wide LU/LC data set available for Arkansas and the study area. It was derived from Landsat TM 5 scenes and ground-truth information with a 30 x 30-meter cell resolution. The 1999 AR-LU/LC coverage has a hierarchical system of categories with two levels ranging from general to specific. Level 1 consists of six classes (urban, barren, water, forests, agricultural, and herbaceous lands) which are further subdivided into finer detail (Level 2) with a total of 46 classes. Level 2 categories were used as the basis for identifying the land uses for which areal empower densities coefficients were calculated, and were included in the development of LDI values for the watersheds of the study wetlands. Level 2 category codes and labels for the 1999 AR-LU/LC coverage are summarized in Table 2-1.

Definition of Land Use Categories: aggregations and disaggregations

The 1999 AR-LU/LC coverage emphasizes agricultural land uses and forest classes, with only general descriptions provided for urban land uses and surface water cover. As a result of the uneven description of land uses in the coverage, it was necessary to aggregate some categories and disaggregate others to fit the requirements needed for LDI calculations. Aggregation was easily accomplished; however, disaggregation required the use of aerial photo interpretation and the construction of new coverages. New coverages were then merged to the 1999 AR-LU/LC to obtain a final LU/LC coverage that allowed describing LDI-LU/LC categories and performing LDI calculations.

The 1999 AR-LU/LC focuses primarily on agricultural land uses. It also includes forest categories that were initially developed by the 1992 Arkansas Gap Project, which had among its objectives mapping the distribution of vegetation types in the state. Water systems and urban lands were only generally classified in the 1999 AR-LU/LC. Since this research emphasized defining human disturbance as measured by areal empower density

LULC Code	LULC Label	LULC Code	LULC Label	
11	Urban Level 1	114	Forest 14	
12	Urban Level 2	115	Forest 15	
13	Urban Level 3	116	Forest 16	
14	Urban Other (Park, Golf Course, Cemetery, etc.)	117	Forest 17	
21	Major Roads	118	Forest 18	
22	Railroads	119	Forest 19	
23	Airports/Landing Strips	120	Forest 20	
31	Barren Land (Sand Bars/Mining Operations/Exposed Rock)	121	Forest 21	
41	Perennial Water	122	Forest 22	
42	Flooded	123	Forest 23	
101*	Forest 1	124	Forest 24	
102	Forest 2	125	Forest 25	
103	Forest 3	126	Forest 26	
104	Forest 4	127	Forest 27	
105	Forest 5	128	Forest 28	
106	Forest 6	201	Soybeans	
107	Forest 7	202	Rice	
108	Forest 8	203	Cotton	
109	Forest 9	204	Wheat/Oats	
110	Forest 10	205	Sorghum/Corn	
111	Forest 11	208	Bare Soil/Seedbed/Fallow	
112	Forest 12	209	Warm Season Pasture	
113	Forest 13	210	Cool Season Pasture	
* Forest categories (101-128) were originally labeled with the name of specific species given after the 1992 Arkansas Gap Project.				

Table 2-1. Level 2 category codes and labels for the 1999 AR-LU/LC coverage (after CAST 2001).

primarily from urban and agricultural land uses, all of the forest classes on the 1999 AR-LU/LC coverage were aggregated into two categories: upland forests and wetlands. The 1999 AR-LU/LC coverage had only two categories for describing the surface waters in the BMW: Perennial Waters and Flooded with codes 41 and 42, respectively. These were disaggregated to distinguish between the different freshwater ecosystems present in the study area, and to identify land uses such as managed ponds and dike/impounded waters systems. A new spatial layer, available through Geostor, was created based on spatial data for rivers/streams, lakes, and wetlands, and merged with the 1999 AR-LU/LC coverage to provide more detail regarding the surface waters within the BMW. After these changes, undefined water areas remained. A visual identification of these areas using aerial photographs showed that these areas most likely correspond to rice fields and managed ponds (aquaculture). As a result, a new land use category was created that combined aspects of both land uses.

Urban land use categories from the 1999 AR-LU/LC coverage were disaggregated by photo interpretation of aerial photographs in combination with vector GIS coverages for selected urban areas in the BMW provided by Metroplan, Arkansas. Urban lands were defined in the 1999 Arkansas LU/LC: Summer data set as three general classes labeled Urban 1, Urban 2, and Urban 3. These were reclassified to eight classes that distinguished between residential, commercial, and industrial areas. Residential areas were disaggregated into five categories that account for the different housing densities that might be present in an urban landscape. To determine housing densities for residential areas, houses were counted within one-hectare plots laid on aerial photos. This was done only for delineated sub-basins within the BMW. Commercial areas were disaggregated into two categories that distinguish between commercial strips and community shopping centers. Industrial areas were included in only one category. Institutional land uses such

as public buildings, schools, and churches were assumed to be equivalent to commercial strips in terms of their level of energy usage and were assigned to the same land use category. Urban areas such as city parks, playgrounds, golf courses, and urban lands that have been cleared and prepared for construction and/or development were assigned to a unique category. Urban areas were completed by adding a data layer for roads (interstates and U.S. highways) and obtained from Geostor.

The resulting LU/LC categories were reclassified using functional LDI-LU/LC classes. The land use category 208 (bare soil/seedbed/fallow) from the 1999 AR-LU/LC coverage was not considered since it was only present in the northern portion of the BMW and only accounted for approximately 24.3 hectares. Land use categories 23 (airports/landing strips) and 204 (wheat/oats) were also not considered since the 1999 Ar-LU/LC: Summer coverage reported no such land use for the BMW. Definitions for the LDI-LU/LC classes are given in Table 2-2.

Areal Empower Densities

Detailed analyses for each LU/LC category were undertaken using data from the literature and the evaluation of the state of Arkansas (see Appendix). A look-up table was developed for each LU/LC category then the LDI-LU/LC coverage was reclassified assigning areal empower densities to each land use type. The result was an LDI-emPower coverage where each land use category was assigned its appropriate areal empower density.

Land Use	LULC* Code	Definition
Forests	101-128	Upland forests with low manipulations.
Wetlands	101-128	Forested wetlands with low manipulations.
Open Water	41, 42	Lakes, ponds, and streams with low manipulations.
Hay Crop	209-210	Areas devoted to the production of hay. Also applies to pasture lands (without livestock), which are defined as areas where the natural vegetation has been altered by drainage, irrigation, etc., for the grazing of domestic animals.
Soybeans	201	Areas devoted to the production of soybeans.
Rice	202	Areas devoted to the production rice.
Cotton	203	Areas devoted to the production cotton.
Sorghum/Corn	205	Areas devoted to the production of sorghum/corn.
Aquaculture	41	Fish farms. Can also apply to high-intensity agriculture land uses such as dairy farms and large-scale cattle feed lots, chicken farms, and hog farms, if present.
Rice/Aquaculture	41, 202	Undefined agricultural areas. Average of rice and aquaculture.
Open Space/Recreational	14, 31, 41	Areas with grassy lawns in urban landscapes including recreational lands such as playgrounds, ball fields, and golf courses. Also applies to land that has been cleared and prepared for construction and/or development, dirt roads, barren land, and open areas surrounding by paved roads and power lines. Includes human- created water bodies (retention ponds, canals, reservoirs, etc.) other than for aquaculture.
Low Intensity Single Family Residential	11	Areas that are predominantly residential units with a density less than 5 units/ha.
Medium Intensity Single Family Residential	11	Areas that are predominantly residential units with a density between 5 and 10 units/ha.
High Intensity Single Family Residential	11	Areas that are predominantly residential units with a density of more than 10 units/ha.
Low Intensity Multi-family Residential	11	Areas that are predominantly multi-family residential units such as condominiums and apartment buildings up to 2 stories.
High Intensity Multi-family Residential	11	Areas that are predominantly multi-family residential units such as condominiums and apartment buildings with 3 or more stories.
Low Intensity Commercial/Institutional	12-13	Commercial strips with associated storage buildings and parking lots. Schools, universities, religious, military, medical and professional facilities, and government buildings.
High Intensity Commercial	12-13	Community shopping center with associated storage buildings and parking lots.
Industrial	12,13, 31	Land uses include manufacturing, assembly or processing of materials/products and associated buildings and grounds. Also includes extractive areas and mining operations, water supply plants, and solid waste disposal.
Low Intensity Transportation	21-22	Paved road with no more than 2 lanes, and railroads.
High Intensity Transportation	21	Paved road with more than 2 lanes, railroad terminals, bus and truck terminals, and large auto parking facilities when not directly related to other land uses.

Table 2-2. Development intensity land use categories and definitions.

* Level 2 category codes for the 1999 Arkansas Land-use/Land-cover: Summer.

LDI Index for Study Wetlands at Four Spatial Scales

Selection of Wetlands Sites

Study sites were selected with the aid of aerial photography and through a joint field visit made by the UF team and the Arkansas MAWPT in August 2005. The locations of the wetland study plots were determined in the field by the MAWPT staff using a Global Positioning System (GPS). The location of the wetland sites (n = 29) is shown in Figure 2-2 and is indicated by generalized *a priori* land use categories (reference, rural, and urban). Hereafter wetlands embedded in primarily undeveloped landscapes are called reference wetlands; wetlands embedded in primarily agricultural land uses are called rural wetlands; and wetlands embedded in primarily urban land uses are called rural wetlands. Information on each site is summarized in Table 2-3.

Spatial Areas of Influence

LDI indices for each study wetland were computed at four different spatial areas of influence (see Figure 2-3): 1) the drainage basin or total watershed upstream from the wetland study plots, 2) a 300-meter buffer around the riparian zone immediately upstream of the study wetland, 3) a 100-meter buffer around the riparian zone immediately upstream of the study wetland, and 4) a 300-meter buffer surrounding and immediately adjacent to the study wetland. Upstream riparian systems that were connected to the study wetlands were delineated using aerial photographs and GIS coverages. The buffer areas for riparian systems and buffer areas around each study wetland were delineated using buffer command in ArcView GIS 3.2 (Environmental Systems Research Institute, Inc. 1999).



Figure 2-2. Approximate location of the Bayou Meto watershed forested wetland study sites.

Delineation of Drainage Basins

The areas draining to the locations where forested wetlands of the flood zone of the BMW and its tributaries were sampled, as well as the stream networks within the drainage areas, were determined using the Better Assessment Science Integrating Point and Nonpoint Sources 3.0 (BASINS 3.0) environmental analysis system. The BASINS computer program was developed by the Office of Water of the USEPA to support

Site Number	Site Name	Type*	Size of Watershed (ha)	# of Sampling Plots
1	Fina Woods	Urban	437.1	1
2	Old Highway 69 Woods	Reference	3284.3	2
3	Church Woods	Urban	14.5	1
4	Strip Mall Woods	Urban	49.2	2
5	Cabot Park Woods	Urban	45.7	1
6	Gander Mtn. Sporting Goods	Urban	1721.7	2
7	Manson Rd. Woods	Urban	66.5	1
8	Harvest Foods Woods	Urban	45.0	1
9	Jacksonville Ball Field	Urban	221.7	3
10	Gentry Rd West	Rural	188.7	2
11	Gentry Rd East	Rural	530.1	1
12	Fairview	Rural	400.7	2
13	Winrock Hwy 13 West	Rural	154.2	1
14	Winrock Hwy 13 East	Rural	109.7	1
15	Winrock CR 923 East	Reference	2790.1	2
16	Winrock CR 923 West	Rural	2728.0	2
17	Merlin Mission	Rural	46.3	3
18	Winrock CR 915 East B	Reference	41.8	1
19	Winrock CR 915 East C (beaver)	Reference	105.2	1
20	Winrock CR 915 West	Rural	910.0	3
21	I-40 Woods	Reference	1386.2	3
22	North Holland Bottoms 1	Reference	28.3	2
23	North Holland Bottoms 2	Reference	8.0	4
24	North Holland Bottoms 3	Reference	5.9	1
25	Prairie Bayou WMA 1	Rural	21.8	1
26	Prairie Bayou WMA 2	Reference	30.2	2
27	Prairie Bayou WMA 3	Reference	171.4	1
28	Lower Holland Bottoms 1	Reference	109.1	2
29	Lower Holland Bottoms 2	Reference	39.2	2

Table 2-3. Summary information for the Bayou Meto Watershed forested wetlands study.

*Wetlands were classified as reference, rural, or urban if they were embedded in primarily undeveloped landscapes, embedded in primarily agricultural land uses, or embedded in primarily urban land uses, respectively.

environmental and ecological studies at the watershed level (USEPA 2001). The assessment tools used in the BASINS system are integrated into the GIS software ArcView 3.2 (ESRI ®1992-1999), the computer program used for the spatial analyses performed during this study.



Figure 2-3. Landscape scales used to calculate LDI values for the study wetlands. LEVEL 1: watershed upstream of wetland study plot; LEVEL 2a: a 300-meter buffer around the riparian zone immediately upstream of the study wetland; LEVEL 2b: a meter buffer around the riparian zone immediately upstream of the study wetland; and LEVEL 3: a 300-meter buffer surrounding and immediately adjacent to the study wetland. The delineation of drainage basins and the stream networks required the use of a digital terrain model (DTM), a grid map that masks the DTM, and a pre-digitized stream network. A state-wide digital elevation model (DEM) available through Geostor was used as the preferred DTM. The DEM has a 30 x 30-meter cell resolution and was developed by the United States Geological Survey (USGS) as part of the National Elevation Dataset (USGS 1999).The DEM for each drainage basin was masked using state-wide watershed boundaries coverage. The pre-digitized stream network used was a state-wide coverage also available through Geostor. Where data for streams were missing, the streams were delineated on-screen with the aid of aerial photography and the elevation terrain model. The final calculation of the drainage basin boundary was done using a stream outlet closest to the wetlands' sampling locations.

Landscape Development Intensity Index

The land uses within each of the four areas of spatial influence were clipped from the LDI-emPower coverage and the LDI index value was calculated for each study wetland as:

$$LDI = 10 * \log (empPD_{Total}/emPD_{Ref})$$
(Eq. 1)

where LDI is the Landscape Development Intensity index for a given landscape unit; empPD_{Total} is the total areal empower density (including the background environment) within the buffer; and emPD_{Ref} is the areal empower density of the background environment (2.20 E15 sej/ha-yr; average areal empower density for natural systems in the BMW). The total areal empower density (empPD_{Total}) was calculated as: emPD_{total} = emPD_{Ref} + Σ (%LU_i* emPD_i) (Eq. 2) where %LU_i is the percent of the area of influence in land use i; and $emPD_i$ is the nonrenewable areal empower density for land use i. This is a modification of the LDI published by Brown and Vivas (2005) and used by Vivas (2006).

Analysis of Relationships between the LDI and Wetland Condition

Spearman's rank order correlation, the non-parametric measure of correlation (Dytham 1999), was used to assess the relationship between the LDI and three different measures of wetland condition: WRAP (Miller and Boyd 1999), UMAM (62-345.100(6), Florida Administrative Code [F.A.C.]), and HGM procedure (Brinson 1993).

The WRAP (Miller and Boyd 1999), is a rapid assessment procedure consisting of a rating index that can be used to evaluate wetland condition based on six variables: wildlife utilization, wetland overstory/shrub canopy, wetland vegetative ground cover, adjacent upland support/wetland buffer, field indicators of wetland hydrology, and water quality input and treatment systems. Each variable is scored from 0.0 to 3.0, in increments of 0.5. The final index score is expressed on a scale ranging from 0.0 to 1.0. A score of 1.0 indicates an undisturbed wetland, whereas a score of 0.0 indicates a wetland with a reduced functional capacity. The WRAP was originally developed by the South Florida Water Management District (SFWMD) to assist in the regulatory evaluation of mitigation sites. The variable for adjacent land support and wetland buffer was not included in the calculation final WRAP score.

The Florida Department of Environmental Regulation (FDEP) developed the UMAM to assess impacts and mitigation requirements for wetlands and other protected waters (F.A.C 62-345.100(6)). UMAM provides a standardized procedure for assessing the functions provided by wetlands and other waters of the state, the amount those functions are reduced by proposed impacts, and the amount of mitigation necessary to off set that loss. Bardi et al. (2005) provided a summary of the method as follows: the area of study is evaluated based on both a qualitative description and quantitative evaluation of the assessment area. For the quantitative section, sites are evaluated according to three variables: location and landscape support, which examines the ecological context within which the system operates; water environment, a rapid assessment of hydrologic alteration and water quality impairment; and community structure, more specifically vegetation and structural habitat. Each indicator is scored numerically on a scale from 0 to 10 (where 10 indicates a minimally impaired system). The final UMAM score is determined by summing the scores of each of the three variables assessed and dividing that value by 30 to yield a number between 0 and 1. The variable on location and landscape support was not included in the calculation of the final UMAM scores in this study.

The HGM (Brinson 1993) is a procedure for measuring wetland functional capacity. The procedure was designed to satisfy the technical and programmatic requirements of the Clean Water Act Section 404 (Section 404). The HGM is based on three fundamental factors that influence wetland function: the position of the wetland in the landscape (geomorphic setting), the water source (hydrology), and the flow and fluctuation of the water within the wetland (hydrodynamics). Only three of the HGM categories were evaluated and used in this study: (a) hydrological category, (b) biogeochemical category, and (c) habitat category.

CHAPTER 3 RESULTS

Land Use / Land Cover of the Bayou Meto Watershed

Figure 3-1 is a map produced from the LU/LC coverage of the BMW showing the extent of coverage by the various land uses. The vast majority of the watershed is dominated by agricultural uses with the northern portions of the watershed dominated by urban uses. Based on the LU/LC classes shown in Figure 3-1, 20 functional land use categories for LDI calculations were defined for the BMW.

Emergy Evaluation of Selected Land Uses

A summary of areal empower densities for land use classes in the BMW is given in Table 3-1 and shown in Figure 3-2. The average areal empower density for the BMW was 61.47 E 15 sej/ha/yr. The largest areal empower densities (darker areas) occurred in the urban areas in the northern portion of the watershed (Figure 3-2). The middle and southern portions of the BMW were dominated by intermediate areal empower densities that characterize agricultural lands. Details of individual land use classes beginning with forested ecosystems are given in the following paragraphs.

Emergy evaluations of upland forest and forested wetlands ecosystems (see Appendix) revealed that the total solar emergy flow for a hectare of mixed hardwood forest was 1.82 E15 sej/yr, while that of a bottomland hardwood forest was 2.58 E15 sej/yr. Six crops that constitute the most common agricultural crops grown in the BMW were also evaluated. Total solar emergy values for a hectare of crop ranged between



Figure 3-1. Base map of LU/LC classes for the BMW used to identify functional LDI-LU/LC classes.

7.87 E15sej/yr (sorghum) and 19.5 E15 sej/yr (cotton). Intermediate values included 9.61 E15 sej/yr (soybeans), 10.5 E15 sej/yr (hay), 11.7 E15 sej/yr (rice), and 12.3 E15 sej/yr (corn). Also common on the landscape of the BMW are fish ponds for raising catfish and baitfish. On a per hectare basis, the emergy evaluation of six 2-acre ponds for catfish resulted in a total solar emergy flow of 109.4 E15 sej/yr. A general energy systems

		Total	NR + PI*
		Areal empower	Areal empower Density
		Density	wo/services
Notes	Land Use Classes	(E15 sej/ha/yr)	(E15 sej/ha/yr)
1	Forests	1.82	0.00
2	Background Environment	2.17	0.00
3	Wetlands	2.58	0.00
4	Open Space/Recreational	7.91	5.75
5	Sorghum	7.87	6.16
6	Hay Crop	10.46	6.95
7	Soybeans	9.61	7.73
8	Corn	12.33	9.34
9	Rice	11.66	9.40
10	Cotton	19.52	15.84
11	Rice/Aquaculture	60.55	49.33
12	Aquaculture	109.44	89.25
13	LI-Single Family Residential	218.18	162.48
14	MI-Single Family Residential	610.91	454.94
15	LI-Transportation	494.50	494.50
16	HI-Single Family Residential	872.73	649.92
17	LI-Multi Family Residential	2815.27	2096.52
18	LI-Commercial/Institutional	5174.31	2444.43
19	HI-Transportation	2533.69	2533.69
20	Industrial	5235.02	3654.73
21	HI-Commercial	8372.42	4103.62
22	HI-Multi Family Residential	8445.80	6289.55

Table 3-1. Areal empower density for land use classes in the Bayou Meto Watershed.

* Non-renewable and purchased inputs (wo = with out services)

Notes:

2 Weighted average of 1 and 3 - Based on the proportion of each in the BMW.

11 Average of 9 and 12.

diagram and the emergy evaluation tables for each agriculture system and for catfish production are included in the Appendix.



Figure 3-2. Non-renewable and purchased areal empower density for the Bayou Meto Watershed. The range of the areal empower density values are based on the LU/LC classes from Figure 3-1.

The baseline emergy evaluation for residential land uses was a single-family

residential area with a density of 2.5 houses per hectare with an annual emergy flow of
2.18 E17 sej/ha/yr, and classified as low-intensity single-family residential. Other housing densities used were 7, 10, 32, and 97 units per hectare and were classified as medium-intensity single-family residential, high-intensity single-family residential, lowintensity multi-family residential, and high-intensity single-family residential, respectively. A general energy systems diagram for a residential area and the emergy evaluation tables for each residential density are included in the Appendix. The emergy evaluation of an urban lawn was also developed and used as a measurement for urban open spaces and urban recreational facilities after "dispersing" the energy usage over the landscape based on Robbins and Birkenholtz (2003)'s estimate of 23% coverage of lawns in the urban landscape. The annual emergy flow for a hectare of urban lawn was calculated as 7.91 E15 sej/ha/yr; this emergy evaluation is included in the Appendix.

Other urban land uses that were evaluated were commercial and industrial areas and transportation corridors (highways). The energy system diagrams and emergy evaluation tables for these urban land uses are provided in the Appendix. Commercial land uses had annual solar emergy flows of 5.17 E18 sej/ha/yr and 8.37 E18 sej/ha/yr for low-intensity and high-intensity areas, respectively. The annual solar emergy flows for an industrial area were calculated as 5.24 E18 sej/ha/yr. A hectare of an interstate highway (I-40) had an annual solar emergy flow of 2.53 E18 sej/ha/yr, while a less intense highway (U.S. Highway 70) had an annual solar emergy flow of 4.94 E17 sej/ha/yr.

LDI and Wetland Condition

LDI Scores for Study Wetlands

Table 3-2 lists each of the wetland study sites, their *a priori* classes, and the areal empower density and computed LDI for each of the four spatial scales. Urban sites had

higher areal empower densities and LDI scores than rural and reference sites. The purpose of computing four different LDI scores for each wetland was to test which scale is most appropriate within watersheds. The Level 3 scale is the smallest scale consisting of a 300-meter buffer around each of the wetland study sites, while Level 1 is the largest scale consisting of the entire upstream watershed. There was general agreement between LDI scores for the four scales in urban and rural study sites. However, three *a priori* reference sites had unusual areal empower density values. Sites # 2 and 27 had Level 1, 2a, and 2b areal empower densities that were not indicative of reference conditions, while their Level 3 scores were well within reference conditions. Site # 21 had areal empower densities that were not indicative of reference. This was due primarily to the fact that these study sites were embedded in watersheds that had relatively intense upstream urbanization.

LDI scores for the different scales were compared across each study site to determine if there were significant differences from one scale to the next. A Kruskal-Wallis non-parametric statistical test used to compare the computed LDI values at the four spatial scales showed no significant differences between the different scales (H = 2.70, p = 0.439). A comparison of LDI scores of the four spatial scales, as shown in Figure 3-3, suggests that there are relatively strong correlations between LDIs for wetland study plots computed for Levels 1, 2a, and 2b ($r^2 = 0.98$). LDI indices for Level 3 differ slightly from those calculated for Levels 1, 2a, and 2b but still have relatively strong correlations ($r^2 = 0.88$). It is obvious from the scatter plots in Figure 3-3 that wetland study sites with intermediate LDI values are absent from the data set.

			Level1:Watershed		Level 2a: 300-m Stream		Level 2b: 100-m Stream		Level 3: 300-m Adjacent	
			NR+P EmpDen	IDI	NR+P EmpDen	I DI	NR+P EmpDen	I DI	NR+P EmpDen	IDI
Site No.	Site Name	Type*	(E+15 sej/ha/yr)	LDI	(E+15 sej/ha/yr)	LDI	(E+15 sej/ha/yr)	LDI	(E+15 sej/ha/yr)	LDI
1	Fina Woods	Urb	603 38	24 40	1255.01	27 57	1335 57	27.84	1498 96	28 34
2	Old Highway 69 Woods	Ref	28.24	11.41	25.27	10.96	22.41	10.49	0.07	0.14
3	Church Woods	Urb	1312.54	27.76	1315.36	27.77	1374.84	27.97	1211.80	27.42
4	Strip Mall Woods	Urb	1910.85	29.39	1711.64	28.92	704.81	25.07	1844.90	29.24
5	Cabot Park	Urb	634.64	24.62	623.25	24.54	221.56	20.07	820.07	25.73
6	Gander Mtn. Sporting Goods	Urb	342.80	21.95	307.78	21.49	248.83	20.57	2566.80	30.67
7	Manson Rd. Woods	Urb	1470.33	28.26	1547.29	28.48	2108.05	29.82	2380.05	30.35
8	Harvest Foods Woods	Urb	1501.21	28.35	1871.77	29.30	1491.62	28.32	1588.39	28.59
9	Jacksonville Ball Field	Urb	789.90	25.56	665.24	24.82	428.26	22.92	231.04	20.25
10	Gentry Rd West	Rur	16.20	9.22	7.34	6.37	6.10	5.77	4.67	4.94
11	Gentry Rd East	Rur	26.71	11.19	9.02	7.07	8.01	6.67	5.59	5.49
12	Fareview	Rur	9.81	7.37	8.41	6.83	7.04	6.23	7.61	6.49
13	Winrock Hwy 13 West	Rur	8.78	6.98	8.73	6.96	7.94	6.64	9.25	7.16
14	Winrock Hwy 13 East	Rur	8.49	6.87	8.59	6.90	7.95	6.64	6.19	5.81
15	Winrock CR 923 East	Ref	9.42	7.23	9.05	7.09	8.62	6.92	5.51	5.45
16	Winrock CR 923 West	Rur	9.45	7.24	9.12	7.11	8.69	6.95	8.19	6.74
17	Merlin Mission	Rur	8.86	7.01	7.72	6.54	6.25	5.84	5.84	5.63
18	Winrock CR 915 East A	Ref	5.89	5.66	4.90	5.09	0.75	1.27	0.31	0.58
19	Winrock CR 915 East B&C	Ref	8.02	6.67	7.41	6.40	6.66	6.05	0.52	0.92
20	Winrock CR 915 West	Rur	9.46	7.24	9.10	7.11	8.44	6.85	3.43	4.08
21	I-40 Woods	Ref	13.25	8.46	14.19	8.72	13.35	8.49	98.66	16.61
22	North Holland Bottoms 1	Ref	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23	North Holland Bottoms 2	Ref	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
24	North Holland Bottoms 3	Ref	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
25	Prairie Bayou WMA 1	Rur	7.40	6.40	6.71	6.07	2.26	3.07	2.56	3.35
26	Prairie Bayou WMA 2	Ref	6.47	5.95	6.35	5.90	2.71	3.49	0.31	0.58
27	Prairie Bayou WMA 3	Ref	38.72	12.70	25.02	10.92	13.97	8.66	1.75	2.54
28	Lower Holland Bottoms 1	Ref	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
29	Lower Holland Bottoms 2	Ref	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
* Urb = I	Than: Ref = Reference: $R_{11} = R_{1}$	ural								

Table 3-2. Non-renewable and purchased areal empower density and LDI index scores for 29 forested floodplain wetlands. Development intensity measurements were completed for four spatial scales.



Figure 3.3 Scatter plots of study wetland LDI indices at various scales. a). Level 1 vs. Level 2a; b) Level 1 vs. Level 2b; c) level 1 vs. Level 3; d) Level 3 vs. Level 2a; e) Level 3 vs. Level 2b; and f) Level 2b vs. Level 2a. See text for explanations of the spatial scales corresponding to each of the levels of analysis.

Wetland Condition Indices for Wetland Study Sites

Table 3-3 lists each of the wetland study sites, their *a priori* classes, and their wetland condition index scores. Each of the three components of the HGM score is listed separately. Table 3-3 is a summary of the data for the *a priori* classes of wetland sites showing the mean LDI values for each of the four spatial scales and the corresponding mean wetland condition indices. The small sample size for each *a priori* class of wetland sites makes statistical comparisons among LDI groups and among groups of the wetland condition indices not relevant. However, the inspection of the data suggests that there are important differences in LDI scores and wetland condition indices scores among the *a priori* classes.

Table 3-3 Summary of LDIs and Wetland condition indices for a priori classes.

A priori Class	Level 1 LDI	Level 2a LDI	Level 2b LDI	Level 3 LDI	WRAP	UMAM	HGM- Hydrological	HGM- Biogeochemical	HGM- Habitat
Reference Sites	4.84	4.59	3.78	2.24	0.98	0.96	0.90	0.87	0.92
Rural Sites	7.72	6.77	6.07	5.52	0.84	0.81	0.89	0.83	0.87
Urban Sites	26.29	26.61	25.32	27.57	0.72	0.81	0.71	0.67	0.82

In general, mean LDI scores decreased as the spatial scale decreased. This held true for reference and rural sites; however, urban sites did not follow this trend. The Level 3 mean LDI scores for reference sites (n = 12) were less than half those of the Level 1 score, while the Level 3 mean LDI score for rural sites was about 30% lower than the Level 1 score.

Relationships between the LDI and Measurements of Wetland Condition

The LDI was correlated with three independent measurements of anthropogenic disturbance: WRAP, UMAM, and HGM. The scores for each of these indices for each wetland study plot are presented in Table 3-4; the correlation results are shown in Table 3-5. All correlations were statistically significant (p-level of 0.05). WRAP had the strongest correlations

with LDI at all scales of analysis, followed by the HGM. The habitat component of the HGM had the highest correlations with LDI at all scales of analysis.

The strongest correlation was found between the LDI and the WRAP at the Level 3 spatial scale (Spearman's r = -0.81, p < 0.001). The habitat component of HGM correlated strongest with the LDI at the Level 3 spatial scale. The hydrological component of the HGM also showed the strongest association with the LDI at the same scale (Level 3). The biogeochemical component of HGM showed the strongest association with the LDI at the Level 2a and Level 2b scales (100-meter buffer and 300-meter buffer around the stream, respectively). Correlations between the UMAM and the LDI were very similar among the four spatial scales considered. Graphs showing the relationship between the LDI and the WRAP, HGM, and UMAM are shown in Figures 3-4, 3-5, and 3-6, respectively. Variables were graphed in rank order form.

Level of impairment, evaluated by means of the WRAP, increased as the development intensity of the surrounding landscape increased. The results seem to suggest that, for all scales, the levels of disturbance for the wetland study sites were influenced by their surrounding (or upstream) landscape and that areal empower density was a measure of the disturbance gradient (see Figure 3-4). Differences between the Spearman's correlations for the four scales (see Table 3-5), suggest that the landscape immediately adjacent to the wetlands (Level 3) may be more important in determining wetland condition than lager scale areas (i.e., Levels 1, 2a, and 2b).

			WRAP	UMAM	HGM			
Site No.	Site Name	Type*			Hydrological Category	Biogeochemical Category	Habitat Category	
1	Fina Woods	Urb	0.75	0.86	0.54	0.42	0.76	
2	Old Highway 69 Woods	Ref	1.00	0.99	0.86	0.81	0.86	
3	Church Woods	Urb	0.54	0.72	0.78	0.71	0.79	
4	Strip Mall Woods	Urb	0.65	0.87	0.61	0.57	0.80	
5	Cabot Park Woods	Urb	0.75	0.81	0.73	0.64	0.88	
6	Gander Mtn Sporting Goods	Urb	0.61	0.78	0.78	0.90	0.76	
7	Manson Rd. Woods	Urb	0.85	0.84	0.78	0.76	0.90	
8	Harvest Foods Woods	Urb	0.88	0.83	0.74	0.78	0.81	
9	Jacksonville Ball Field	Urb	0.69	0.78	0.69	0.58	0.82	
10	Gentry Rd West	Rur	0.61	0.68	0.96	0.89	0.83	
11	Gentry Rd East	Rur	0.84	0.85	0.94	0.83	0.91	
12	Fairview	Rur	0.90	0.84	0.88	0.83	0.91	
13	Winrock Hwy 13 West	Rur	0.83	0.78	0.97	0.86	0.92	
14	Winrock Hwy 13 East	Rur	0.83	0.78	0.76	0.75	0.82	
15	Winrock CR 923 East	Ref	0.88	0.81	0.94	0.87	0.95	
16	Winrock CR 923 West	Rur	0.75	0.63	0.84	0.78	0.81	
17	Merlin Mission	Rur	0.89	0.82	0.84	0.82	0.85	
18	Winrock CR 915 East A	Ref	0.94	0.90	0.88	0.88	0.92	
19	Winrock CR 915 East B&C	Ref	0.92	0.89	0.85	0.79	0.87	
20	Winrock CR 915 West	Rur	0.93	0.92	0.92	0.85	0.88	
21	I-40 Woods	Ref	0.99	0.96	0.90	0.83	0.87	
22	North Holland Bottoms 1	Ref	1.00	0.99	0.89	0.86	0.92	
23	North Holland Bottoms 2	Ref	1.00	0.99	0.91	0.91	0.92	
24	North Holland Bottoms 3	Ref	1.00	1.00	0.92	0.97	0.95	
25	Prairie Bayou WMA 1	Rur	1.00	0.98	0.94	0.87	0.92	
26	Prairie Bayou WMA 2	Ref	1.00	0.96	0.91	0.89	0.96	
27	Prairie Bayou WMA 3	Ref	1.00	0.97	0.98	0.92	0.98	
28	Lower Holland Bottoms 1	Ref	1.00	1.00	0.94	0.86	0.96	
29	Lower Holland Bottoms 2	Ref	1.00	1.00	0.84	0.85	0.92	

Table 3-4. Final scores for three measurements of wetland condition for the sample floodplain wetlands.

Calculated at 10th american Spatial Scales.										
	WRAP		UN	IAM	HGM			GM		
LDI				Hydrological Biogeochemical H Component Component Con		abitat 1ponent				
	r	p-value	r	p-value	r	p-value	r	p-value	r	p-value
Level 1: Watershed	-0.68	< 0.001	-0.50	0.005	-0.49	0.007	-0.60	0.001	-0.67	< 0.001
Level 2a: 300-m surrounding stream	-0.64	< 0.001	-0.48	0.009	-0.54	0.002	-0.65	< 0.001	-0.67	< 0.001
Level 2b: 100-m surrounding stream	-0.64	< 0.001	-0.49	0.008	-0.54	0.002	-0.64	< 0.001	-0.67	< 0.001
Level 3: 300-m adjacent to study wetland	-0.81	< 0.001	-0.50	0.006	-0.57	0.001	-0.60	0.001	-0.73	< 0.001

 Table 3-5. Spearman's correlations (r) between the LDI and measurements of wetland condition for the sample floodplain wetlands calculated at four different spatial scales.



Figure 3-4. Scatterplots showing the relationship between the LDI and the WRAP for four different spatial scales. Data on both axes are shown as ranked scores.



Figure 3-5a. Scatterplots showing the relationship between the LDI and the HGM hydrological category for four different spatial scales. Data on both axes are shown as ranked scores.



Figure 3-5b. Scatterplots showing the relationship between the LDI and the HGM biogeochemical category for four different spatial scales. Data on both axes are shown as ranked scores.



Figure 3-5c . Scatterplots showing the relationship between the LDI and the HGM habitat category for four different spatial scales. Data on both axes are shown as ranked scores.



Figure 3-6. Scatterplots showing the relationship between the LDI and the UMAM for four different spatial scales. Data on both axes are shown as ranked scores.

CHAPTER 4 SUMMARY AND DISCUSSION

This study consisted of the following three inter-related objectives: 1) develop areal empower density values for land use classes based on existing LU/LC coverages of the BMW; 2) compute LDI values for floodplain forested wetlands for which three field based measures of wetland condition had been quantified; and 3) statistically determine if the LDI can be used as a predictor of wetland condition.

The first objective required three tasks: 1) a detailed evaluation of the emergy use of Arkansas to develop multipliers of emergy use for land uses, 2) integration of LU/LC coverages into a usable set of land uses classes for which detailed emergy flow data could be reasonably collected, and 3) detailed emergy evaluations of the land uses to compute areal empower density for each. The analysis of the state of Arkansas and the detailed analyses of individual land use types are presented in the Appendix.

The primary spatial data source for development of the land use classes was the 1999 Arkansas LU/LC: Summer (CAST 2001), referred to hereafter as 1999 AR-LC/LU coverage. The coverage consisted of 46 LU/LC classes, from which 20 LU/LC classes were defined and their areal empower density calculated. Systems diagrams were developed and used as an inventory guide for collecting material and energy flow data for each land use class. These data were used to develop emergy tables from which areal empower density was computed.

The second objective of this study was to calculate LDI scores for floodplain forested wetlands in the BMW. A total of 29 wetlands were selected from within various

landscape settings including natural, agricultural, and urban land uses. The *a priori* selection of wetlands provided a range of landscapes that represented a gradient from undeveloped to highly developed lands, although intermediate disturbances were lacking in the data set.

The method of calculating LDI scores for wetlands differed somewhat from previous studies in Florida; LDIs are not calculated for individual land use and then averaged, but instead the areal empower density was computed for the entire area of influence of each wetland and then an LDI was calculated using a deci-log formula that included a reference state. The result is a more robust LDI score since it does not result from the averages of LDIs but instead from the average of the areal empower densities.

To test the appropriate spatial scale over which the LDI score should be calculated, LDI scores for each wetland study plot were computed for four different spatial scales. There were strong correlations between all four scales; however, the smallest scale (Level 3; 300-meter buffer surround the wetland study plot) seems to be a better predictor of wetland condition. LDI scores computed at the larger spatial scales had higher LDI scores than the Level 3 scores, reflecting the intense development in the large watershed. However, it appears that wetland condition responds to localized impacts more strongly than to conditions in upstream watersheds. This was also found in the earlier work on LDI in Florida (Brown and Vivas 2005; Lane et al. 2003; Reiss and Brown 2005; Reiss 2006).

The final objective was to correlate the LDI scores of the wetland study plots with several indices of wetland condition. Strong correlations between the LDI scores and the WRAP were found, especially at the Level 3 spatial scale. Correlations between the LDI

scores and the HGM were also relatively high, particularly when the LDI scores were related to the habitat component of the HGM at the Level 3 spatial scale. Of the HGM categories, the habitat component had the strongest correlations with LDI scores. The relationship between the LDI and the UMAM was not as strong.

Land Use Land Cover Data Sources

The 1999 AR-LU/LC coverage emphasized agricultural land uses and forest classes providing only general descriptions for urban land uses and surface water cover. Because of the general description of urban land uses and water cover provided by the Arkansas LU/LC map, these categories had to be aggregated or disaggregated to fit the requirements needed for LDI calculations based on functional land use categories. This was done using partial coverages for urban centers in the BMW provided by Metroplan, Arkansas, through the MAWPT, and aerial photography. To determine housing densities for residential areas, houses were counted within one hectare plots laid on aerial photos. Aquatic systems, both natural and constructed, were determined using a combination of thematic coverages available through Geostor, a web-based database containing all publicly available geodata for the state of Arkansas

(http://www.cast.uark.edu/cast/geostor/), and identification of land uses using aerial photography. Integrating all of these coverages using GIS allowed obtaining a working LU/LC coverage for the BMW.

The steps followed here to identify functional LDI land use classes can be replicated for other regions where similar LDI studies may be intended. In the absence of more detailed and recent data, the 1999 Arkansas LU/LC: Summer map provides detailed information on agricultural land uses. Information on forest classes can be easily aggregated with enough knowledge of the forest types used in the map into two classes,

uplands and wetlands. For the purpose of areal empower density calculation these two forest categories may provide the level of detail needed. For urban areas, if more complete urban converges exist for other regions a more accurate representation of urban land uses will be possible. However, even with general spatial data for a given area as was the case for the BMW, LU/LC classes will be able to be identified that will fit LDI calculation needs. Baseline housing densities estimates from aerial photos can be easily determined, especially for urban areas with low tree cover. Finally, Geostor provides data that complements the 1999 Arkansas LU/LC: Summer map with coverages for aquatic (e.g., rivers, lakes, reservoirs, canals) and transportation systems (e.g., roads, railroads). Only a small set of land uses presented some difficulty for its accurate representation. The 1999 Arkansas LU/LC: Summer map presents a category for no data that was partially identified using aerial photography. After merging the 1999 Arkansas LU/LC: Summer map with the existing maps for aquatic systems from the Geostor database and those determined using remote data, some undefined water areas still remained. A visual identification of these areas using aerial photographs showed that these areas most probably corresponded to rice fields (wet stage) and managed ponds (aquaculture). These areas were incorporated in the final LU/LC map as a separate land use category. To accurately identify undefined land use areas, field visits to these areas are suggested. However, if the unidentified areas are relatively small and their identification though aerial photography suggests that these may belong to a well-defined land cover (e.g., agriculture), the areal empower density for a similar land use type (or a combination of land use types) may serve as a good approximation of energy flows within these areas.

Areal Empower Densities for Land Uses

Emergy evaluation results for each land use showed no major departures from similar studies in Arkansas and Florida. For Arkansas, Odum et al. (1998) developed emergy evaluations for land uses for the Cache River watershed in the northeastern portion of the state. These included an emergy evaluation of the Black Swamp and emergy evaluations for rice, soybeans, sorghum, and corn. Our results were similar to those reported by Odum and colleagues (1998). Where some differences were noted for the results of the study of the Cache River watershed and this study, they can be attributed to differences in data sources and number of inputs considered in the emergy evaluations. However, results for both studies were within the range of emergy values usually reported for agricultural crops for industrialized regions. In Florida, Brandt-Williams (2001) calculated the areal empower density of a variety of agricultural land uses. The results for the Florida study and for this research were very similar.

The areal empower densities computed for urban land uses were higher in this study than those reported by Brown and Vivas (2005) in the state of Florida. Among the residential land uses differences can be partially attributed to different housing densities used in the two studies and partially to differences in data sources. For non-residential land uses (i.e., commercial, institutional, industrial, and transportation) more complete data sources may account for most of the differences. The previous studies of Florida urban land uses were primarily completed in the 1980s and 1990s. Data sources nowadays are more completed and our methods of analysis have matured. So it is not unexpected that the more complete data and improved methods of analysis would result in slightly different emergy flow data for urban land uses. However, the areal empower

densities computed in this study were within the range of values reported for urban land uses for developed regions.

A Landscape Assessment of Wetland Ecological Condition

Correlations between the LDI and indices of ecosystem condition, including wetland condition indices (Lane et al. 2003; Reiss and Brown 2005; Reiss 2006), the Stream Condition Index for Florida (Fore 2004), the Lake Vegetation Index (Fore 2005), rapid wetland assessment methods (Reiss 2004; Brown and Vivas 2005), and measures of the human disturbance gradient (Reiss 2004; Fore 2004; Mack 2006) suggest that the LDI may capture in one index the combined action of various factors that result from human activity that influence ecosystem structure and functioning.

In this study the LDI was correlated with three rapid field procedures for wetland condition: the WRAP, the HGM, and the UMAM to test the usefulness of the LDI as a Level 1 assessment method. The LDI was calculated for four areas of different sizes surrounding 29 floodplain wetlands in the BMW. The WRAP, UMAM, and HGM indices were computed for these wetlands by the MAWPT staff based on their field visits conducted in the Fall of 2005.

The wetland condition scores (see Table 3-3) when compared to the four LDI scores exhibited intermixing of reference wetlands and rural wetlands along the LDI disturbance gradient. Since there were very few natural areas within the BMW from which reference wetlands (low human-impacted sites) could be selected this result is not unexpected, as some of the reference sites had to be chosen from within agricultural landscapes and wetland study plots were located within local buffers of forested lands. This selection resulted in similar non-renewable and purchased areal empower density

values for some of the reference and rural sites. This outcome was more evident at the broader landscape scales.

Correlations between the UMAM and LDI scores were the weakest correlation among the variables analyzed. In general, UMAM scores for the rural sites and the urban sites were approximately within the same range of values and did not show an alignment along the disturbance gradient. Inspection of the UMAN scores related to WRAP and HGM reveals that consistently, the UMAM scores were higher for urban wetland study plots and tended to be somewhat lower for reference and rural sites. The reason for this is not entirely clear. In this study, the functional component of the UMAM that assesses location and landscape support was not scored to avoid redundancy with the LDI, and only the water environment and community structure categories of the UMAM were measured. It should be noted that the HGM hydrological component also had the lowest correlation with LDI scores (see Table 3-4).

Among the different scales of landscapes considered in the calculation of LDI values for the wetland study plots, the Level 3 - 300 meters adjacent to the study plots, exhibited the strongest correlations with the WRAP and with the habitat and hydrological categories of the HGM. These results agree with Brown and Vivas (2005), who found that LDIs computed for 100-meter buffer areas surrounding small wetlands (< 2 hectares) had stronger correlations with wetland condition than larger areas.

Conclusions

Using existing LU/LC data for the BMW a group of 20 land use classes were identified for which the emergy use per unit area per time or areal empower density (units: sej/ha/yr) was calculated. The areal empower density values of the non-renewable and purchased energies for the 20 land use classes were comparable to those reported for

similar land uses in Arkansas (Odum et al. 1998) and Florida (Brandt-Williams 2001; Brown and Vivas 2005). Thus, the areal empower densities calculated here can be used in other regions within Arkansas and possibly in other regions of the country.

LDI scores were computed from areal empower densities of land uses for four different scale landscape regions surrounding 29 floodplain wetlands in the BMW. LDI scores were correlated with three independent measures of wetlands condition: the WRAP, HGM, and the UMAM. The LDI showed fair to good correlations with these indices with the highest correlations reported with the WRAP and the habitat category of the HGM. Since the LDI has been developed and applied mostly in Florida, it has been suggested that it should be tested in other regions to further assess its validity and utility as an assessment tool (Mack 2006). Results from the use of the LDI in the BMW provide additional supportive evidence of the usefulness of the LDI as a Level 1 assessment procedure for the estimation of wetland condition.

LIST OF REFERENCES

- Bardi, E., M.T. Brown, K.C. Reiss, and M. J. Cohen. 2005. UMAM: Uniform Mitigation Assessment Method training manual. Web-based training manual for Chapter 62-345, FAC for wetlands permitting. Howard T. Odum Center for Wetlands and Center for Environmental Policy, University of Florida, Gainesville.
- Brinson, M.M. 1993. A hydrogeomorphic classification for wetlands. Wetland Research Program Technical Report WRP-DE-4. U.S. Army Engineer Waterways Experiment Station, Vicksburg, MS.
- Brandt-Williams, S. 2001. Handbook of emergy evaluation: a compendium of data for emergy evaluation. Folio # 4 Emergy of Florida Agriculture. Center for Environmental Policy, Environmental Engineering Sciences, University of Florida. Gainesville.
- Brooks, R. P., D. Heller-Wardrop, and J.A. Bishop. 2004. Assessing wetland condition on a watershed basis in the Mid-Atlantic region using synoptic land cover maps. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment. 94:9–22.
- Brown, M. T. 1980. Energy basis for hierarchies in urban and regional landscapes. Ph. D. Dissertation, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, USA.
- Brown, M.T., and M.B. Vivas. 2005. Landscape development intensity index. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 101:289-309.
- Center for Advanced Spatial Technologies. 2001. 1999 Arkansas land-use/land-cover: summer. University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, AR.
- Cohen, M. J., S. Carstenn, and C.R. Lane. 2004. Floristic quality indices for biotic assessment of depressional marsh condition in Florida. Ecological Applications 14:784–794.
- Dytham, C. 1999. Choosing and using statistics: a biologist's guide. Blackwell Science, Oxford, UK.
- Fennessy, M.S., A.D. Jacobs, and M.F. Kentula. 2004. Review of rapid assessment methods for assessing the wetland condition. EPA/620/R-04/009. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington D.C.

- Fore, L.S. 2004. Development and testing of biomonitoring tools for macroinvertebrates in Florida streams. Statistical Design, Seattle, Washington. A report for the Florida Department of Environmental Protection, Tallahassee, Florida, USA. 62 p.
- Fore, L.S. 2005. Assessing the biological condition of Florida lakes: development of the lake vegetation index (LDV). Statistical Design, Seattle, Washington. A report for the Florida Department of Environmental Protection, Tallahassee, Florida, USA. 29 pp. & Appendixes.
- Lane, C.R. 2003. Biological indicators of wetland condition for isolated depressional herbaceous wetlands in Florida. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, USA.
- Lane, C.R., M.T. Brown, M. Murray-Hudson, and M.B. Vivas. 2003. The Wetland Condition Index (WCI): biological indicators of wetland condition for isolated depressional herbaceous wetlands in Florida. Report submitted to the Florida Department of Environmental Protection (Contract #WM-683). H.T. Odum Center for Wetlands, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, USA.
- Mack, J.J. 2006. Landscape as a predictor of wetland condition: an evaluation of the landscape development index (LDI) with a large reference wetland dataset from Ohio. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment DOI: 10.1007/s10661-005-9058-8.
- Miller, R.E., Jr. and B.E. Boyd. 1999. Wetland rapid assessment procedure. South Florida Water Management District, Technical Publication REG-001. West Palm Beach, Florida, USA.
- Odum, H.T. 1996. Environmental Accounting: emergy and environmental decision making. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York.
- Odum, H.T., S. Romitelli, and R. Tighe. 1998. Evaluation overview of the Cache River and the Black Swamp in Arkansas. Final Report on Contract #DACW39-94-K-0300 Energy Systems Perspectives for Cumulative Impacts Assessment between Waterways Experiment Station, U.S. Dept. of the Army, Vicksburg, Miss. and University of Florida. Center for Environmental Policy, Environmental Engineering Sciences, University of Florida, Gainesville. 128 p.
- Parker, N.M. 1998. Spatial models of total phosphorus loading and landscape development intensity in a North Florida watershed. Masters Thesis, University of Florida, Gainesville.
- Reiss, K.C. 2004. Developing biological indicators for isolated forested wetlands in Florida. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, USA.
- Reiss, K.C. 2006. Florida Wetland Condition Index for depressional forested wetlands. Ecological Indicators 6:337-352.

- Reiss, K.C., and M.T. Brown. 2005. The Florida Wetland Condition Index (FWCI): preliminary development of biological indicators for forested strand and floodplain wetlands. Report submitted to the Florida Department of Environmental Protection under contract #WM-683. Howard T. Odum Center for Wetlands, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, USA. 94 p.
- Robbins, P., and T. Birkenholtz. 2003. Turfgrass revolution: measuring the expansion of the American lawn. Land Use Policy 20:181-194.
- Surdick, A.J. 2005. Amphibian and avian species composition of forested depressional wetlands and circumjacent habitat: the influence of land use type and intensity. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, USA.
- United States Environmental Protection Agency. 2001. Better assessment science integrating point and nonpoint sources: BASINS 3.0 User's manual. EPA-823-B-01-001. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Office of Water.
- Unite States Environmental Protection Agency. 2003. Elements of a State Water Monitoring and Assessment Program. EPA 841-B-03-003. Washington D.C. Available at http://www.epa.gov/owow/monitoring/repguid.html. Accessed 08/2006.
- United States Geological Survey. 1999. Elevation, National Elevation Database (USGS). U.S. Geological Survey, EROS Data Center.
- Vivas, M.B. 2006. An assessment of the quality of surface waters in Florida using emergy-based landscape indices and landscape pattern indices. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, USA.

APPENDIX A EMERGY EVALUATION OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS AND LAND USES OF THE BAYOU METO WATERSHED

Introduction

Emergy and Emergy Analysis

Emergy analysis is an environmental accounting procedure for estimating the work required for a product or process in units of one kind of energy, and allows the relation of economic development with environmental change. It measures the contributions of nature to the regional economy. In this section a brief explanation of the emergy concepts and measures used in this project is provided. Emergy-related definitions are summarized in Table A-1.

Available Energy =	Potential energy capable of doing work and being degraded in the process (units: kilocalories, joules, British thermal units)
Useful Energy =	Available energy used to increase system production and efficiency
Power =	Useful energy flow per unit time
Emergy =	Available energy of one kind previously required directly and indirectly to make a product or service (units: emjoules)
Empower =	Emergy flow per unit time (units: emjoules per time)
Transformity =	The emergy of one type required to make a unit of energy of another type. A measure of energy quality (units: emjoule per joule)
Emdollar Value =	The dollars of gross economic product equivalent to the wealth measured in emergy
Wealth =	Usable products and services however produced

Table A-1. Summary of emergy definitions (from Odum 1996).

Emergy and energy hierarchy

Emergy is a measure of the available energy that was used in transformations and work to make a product or service (Odum 1996). It is calculated from data on energy flows that go into the product or process; its unit of measure is the solar emergy joule or emjoule (abbreviated sej).

Because of the second energy law, all of the processes of nature and the economy can be arranged in a series, representing the hierarchy of energy. In addition, all processes use up some of the available energy to do work, dispersing that energy as heat (degraded energy) and resulting in less available energy in its output than its inputs. Thus, processes may be arranged in an energy transformation series as shown in Figure A-1. Total energy flow (power) decreases from left to right, but becomes more concentrated. Also shown is how in each step of the hierarchy some of the available energy is dispersed. Food chains, stages in the hydrological cycle, and steps in the production sectors of the economy are examples with such an organization (Odum et al 1998).

Transformity

Transformity is a measure of the hierarchy of energy. Transformity is defined as the energy per unit energy and is a measure of energy quality (Odum 1996). Unlike the energy flow, which decreases through an energy transformation series, the emergy flow remains the same or increases if more inputs are added. Transformities are used to calculate emergy from data on energy (i.e., solar emergy = energy * solar transformity; refer to Figure A-1).

A-2



 $\frac{1000}{1000} = 1 \qquad \qquad \frac{1000}{100} = 10 \qquad \qquad \frac{1000}{10} = 100 \qquad \qquad \frac{1000}{1} = 1000$

Areal empower density

Power is defined as the rate of flow of energy into useful work (Odum 1994). When work is performed in a unit area we can speak of the energy flow as areal power density with units of power divided by area (e.g., watt/m²). Similarly, a flow of emergy is empower (measured in solar emjoule per time); when it is applied in a unit area it is referred to as areal empower density and can be interpreted as a measure of work per area per time (units: sej/ha-yr) (Odum 1996). An area with high energy use, such as a city, will have a higher areal empower density than areas using less energy, such as rural areas. Since self-organizing systems develop centers of energy processing, a city is a hierarchical center with high concentrations of empower (Odum 1996).

Emdollars and real wealth

The emdollar is defined as the emergy divided by the emergy/money ratio for an economy for a given year (Odum 1996). Emdollars allow the combination of environmental resource contributions on a common basis with contributions purchased by the economy. Since money is paid only to people for their contribution, money and market values cannot be used to evaluate the contribution of the environment to a

Figure A-1. A series of energy transformations forming an energy hierarchy from left to right with their corresponding transformities. Energy flow is measured as calories per time (modified from Odum et al. 1998).

process. The real wealth of an area or process includes inputs free from the environment and those purchased and transported in (Odum 1996). Emergy is a measure of real wealth since it allows evaluating the contributions from nature and those by humans on a common basis. As summarized in Figure A-2, dividing the annual emergy use by the gross economic product provides a useful measurement for relating real wealth to money.

Emergy indices

Emergy indices are useful for evaluating systems and their potential. Two commonly used ratios of emergy flows in environmental accounting are defined in Figure A-3. The emergy yield ratio is calculated by dividing the emergy of the yield (Y) flowing into the economy on the right by the emergy of all of the feedbacks (F) from the economy (e.g., fuels, fertilizers, services). The emergy yield ratio is a measure of the net contribution of a system to the economy (Odum 1996). A system with a large net emergy ratio contributes much more real wealth than is required for the process. Examples of this are rich mineral deposits and abundant fresh waters (Odum et al. 1998).

The emergy investment ratio allows the quantification of the intensity of regional economic development and the use of the environment. The emergy investment ratio is defined as the ratio of emergy purchased from the economy (F) to the emergy used free from the local environment (E). Less developed areas have lower ratio values than more developed ones. The U.S. has an investment ratio of 7, while Ecuador, which is a less developed country, has an investment ratio of less than 1 (Odum 1996).



Figure A-2. Empower (emergy flow) and money circulation in a state. The emergy-tomoney ratio allows evaluating emdollar of environmental contribution (modified from Odum et al. 1998).



Figure A-3. Emergy indices used to evaluate environmental development (modified from Odum et al. 1998).

Background of Previous Studies using Emergy

Emergy accounting has allowed the relation of economic development with environmental change for a great variety of products and processes around the world. Most of this work is summarized in Odum (1996), and more recently in a series of folios published by the H.T. Odum Center for Environmental Policy of the University of Florida (Odum 2000; Odum et al. 2000; Brown and Bardi 2001; Brandt-Williams 2001; Kangas 2002), and in the proceedings of the biennial Emergy Synthesis Research Conferences initiated in 1999 (i.e., Brown 2000; Brown 2003, Brown 2005). The scientific basis of the emergy methodology is described in greater detail in Odum (1994).

The study of watersheds using emergy was begun more than 20 years ago. These studies have been directed to describe properties of watersheds, their patterns of development, and to propose management alternatives. Most of the earliest studies are summarized in Odum (1996). The work done by Odum et al. (1998) for the Cache River watershed in northeastern Arkansas is of particular relevance for the present study and seems to be the only reported case of similar studies for this state. Odum and colleagues (1998) found that environmental contributions within that system accounted for approximately half of the watersheds' wealth (measured in emergy units) while the other half was from inputs purchased from outside the system. The Cache River watershed, which is mostly an agricultural area based on indigenous soils and waters, proved to be a net emergy exporter. This study included an emergy evaluation of the Black Swamp and emergy evaluation of six production systems within the watershed: rice, soybeans, wheat, sorghum, corn, and poultry broiler production.

Odum et al. (1998) also evaluated the state of Arkansas using emergy and based on data for 1990. Arkansas was found to be 58% self-sufficient. With an emergy investment

A-6

ratio of 0.73, Arkansas had a higher percentage of its economic basis supplied from the environmental emergy than more developed states like Florida or Texas. The emergy-to-money ratio was 3.45 E12 sej/\$, compared to the same ratio of 1.55 E12 sej/\$ for the U.S. for 1990 (Odum 1996).

For the Mississippi River Watershed, Diamond (1984) and Odum et al. (1987) evaluated the properties of stream orders based on their environmental and economic empower. These studies revealed that the geopotential energy fluxes were greatest at intermediate- to high-order levels while the delta and floodplain regions were found to be regions of emergy convergence.

Methods

Emergy evaluations are data intensive operations, requiring collection and cataloging of a variety of material and energy flows. The operation is organized into three related task; 1) drawing of system diagrams that capture the main flows of energy and materials supporting the system under study, 2) listing of data in an emergy evaluation table , and 3) summary of data through the use of indices of energy and material use that describe the system and its processes. The following provides details of each step in the methodology.

Energy System Diagramming

Energy system diagrams are useful since they allow the summarization of energy inputs and flows of a system and provide an overview of the main components, processes, problems, and contributing factors to a system (Odum 1996). An emergy evaluation starts with the drawing of a diagram of the system of interest. After defining the physical boundary, important outside sources are listed and drawn around the boundary from left to right in order of increasing transformity, which marks their position in the energy hierarchy (i.e., sun, wind, rain, geology, fuel, chemicals, goods, services, market, etc.). The main internal components and processes in the system are identified and drawn inside the system frame using energy system symbols. The system symbols that are commonly used are presented in Table A-2. In the diagramming process these symbols represent system components such as forests, agriculture and industrial producers, urban areas, and water and soil storages. The final step in the diagramming process is to connect pathways, interactions, and money transactions using arrows. A detailed discussion on the construction and mathematical description of energy systems diagrams and symbols is provided in Odum (1994).

Energy system diagrams showing primary components, sources, and flows were drawn for each of 20 different land uses within BMW. Diagrams were used as the basis for creating an inventory of the energy and material flows needed in emergy evaluations.

Emergy Tables

The second step in the emergy evaluation procedure is to develop emergy analysis tables. The main components of the emergy table are shown in Table A-3. A table consists of six columns: (1) the number of the line item and its footnote; (2) the name of the item to be estimated; (3) data in units of energy, mass, or cost; (4) emergy per unit (or transformities); (5) solar emergy; and (6) emdollars. Each input and output from the system were included in the table as a line item The solar emergy of each line item was estimated by multiplying the energy, mass, or money data in column 3 by the solar emergy per unit from column 4. Transformities were obtained from previous emergy studies and were referenced accordingly.

Symbol	Name	Description
	System boundary	Defines the system being diagrammed. Lines that cross the system boundary indicate inflows and outflows of the system.
	Energy circuit	A pathway with a flow proportional to the quantity in the storage or source upstream.
\bigcirc	Source	A forcing function or outside source of energy delivering forces according to a program controlled from outside.
\bigcirc	Flow limited source	Outside source of energy with a flow that is externally controlled.
\bigcirc	Storage tank	A compartment of energy storage within the system storing a quantity as the balance of inflows and outflows.
	Sensor	The sensor (small square box on storage) suggests the storage tank controls some other flow but does not supply the main energy for it.
	Producer	Unit that collects and transforms low-quality energy under the control of high-quality flows.
	Consumer	Unit that transforms energy quality, stores it, and feeds it back autocatalytically to improve inflow.
	Box	Miscellaneous symbol to use for whatever unit or function is needed.
	Heat sink	Dispersion of potential energy into heat that accompanies all real transformation processes and storages. Dispersed energy is no longer available to the system.

Table A-2. Primary symbols of the energy circuit diagramming.

Separate emergy evaluation tables were prepared for each of the 20 different land uses in the BMW. Each land use was evaluated based on a spatial area of one hectare, therefore the areal empower density was derived directly from the table by summing the solar emergy for each line item.

A-10

		Data Units	Solar Emergy/unit	Solar Emergy	Em\$				
Notes ^a	Item ^b	(J, g or \$)	(sej/unit)	(sej/yr)	(\$/yr)				
1	1								
2	2								
÷	÷								
n	n								
^a Footnotes for each row of the table are placed here.									
^b One row for each source, process, or storage of interest.									

Table A-3. Tabular format for an emergy evaluation.

Data Sources

The material flows, energy requirements, and economic data required for emergy evaluations were obtained from a variety of sources. Government sources were the first choice when the data were available, since these data are usually more reliable. As a result, a variety of federal and state publications and databases were consulted via library and electronic research. Academic sources were also widely consulted, particularly in the development of the emergy evaluations of agricultural land uses. Information provided by the agricultural extension services of different universities in Southern U.S., including the University of Arkansas, was used on multiple occasions. Published and unpublished academic documents were also widely used. Among these, a variety of documents such as reports, academic dissertations, and theses from the University of Florida were frequently used as sources for emergy-related data such as transformities, and to compare results with previous emergy evaluations and work.

When required, data were transformed to meaningful emergy units, usually mass, that can be easily converted to energy units. In all cases, data usage and conversions were reported in the footnotes for Column l of the emergy tables (see Table A-2). When required, assumptions about the data were made and also reported in the footnotes. Each source that was consulted was appropriately referenced in the footnotes section. All of the data were reported using the metric system since it is universally used and is the most convenient when data are obtained from many different sources.

Results

Emergy Evaluation of Arkansas

Energy systems diagram

The overview model of the state of Arkansas is shown in Figure A-4. The main outside environmental and purchase inputs are shown, as well as the main internal components and processes in the state. On the left of the diagram are the environmental and rural systems with their main energy sources (sun, wind, rain, rivers, and geological processes). These are production areas including forests, grasslands, wetlands, and agricultural crops. On the right side of the diagram are the consumer sectors. These are mainly located in towns and cities. Energy inputs purchased from outside including fuels, food, fertilizers, machinery, goods and services, together with inputs from within the state constitute the non-renewable resources basis used to power the economy. Arkansas exports include agricultural crops, machinery, chemicals, and meat. Additional energy flows outside the state include waste products. Summary diagrams with the aggregated pathways for evaluating the overall energy use in the state are presented in Figure A-5.



Figure A-4. Energy systems diagram for the state of Arkansas with main inputs, internal components, and pathways.
A-13



Figure A-5. Summary diagrams of emergy flows in the state of Arkansas in 2001. (a) aggregated diagram; (b) three-arm diagram aggregated further into threee flows: indigenous resources (I), imports (F), and exports (Y).

Emergy evaluation table

The emergy evaluation of the environmental inputs, imports, and exports for Arkansas are presented in Table A-4. For 2001 the total emergy used by the state's economy was 2.73 E23 sej. Contributions to the state's real wealth are shown in graph form in Figure A-6. The contributions are organized from left to right according to their position in the energy hierarchy.

The major environmental contribution to the state came from the rain's chemical potential energy, which accounts for 58% of the total renewable inputs into the system. Agriculture and livestock production (including poultry) accounted for 94% of the indigenous renewable energies. Soil losses were high, and together with electricity and natural gas, they were the most important non-renewable resources from within the system. Among the purchased inputs, fossil fuels (gas, coal, oil and its derivates) were the major inputs driving the economy together with the services of imports. Fuels represented 44% of the state's imports and services account for 38% of the total imports. Fuel imports reflect the increasing dependency on outside sources of fossil fuels, as the state's production of coal and oil has decreased over the last two decades.

Organic chemicals and meat were the top export products from the state; machinery and transportation equipment as well as agricultural products followed. The services associated with the state's exports accounted for 88% of the total exported emergy.

Emergy indices

The indices derived from the emergy evaluation table for Arkansas are presented in Table A-5 and Table A-6. Imported fuels and minerals accounted were the highest emergy imports in the state while the emergy value of goods and services was highest among exports (Table A-5). The solar emergy-to-money ratio was 2.83 E12 sej/\$.

Note	Item	Raw Units		Transformity (sej/unit)*	Solar Emergy (E20 sej)	EmDollars (E9 US\$)
DENT						
RENE	WABLE RESOURCES:		Ŧ	1.005.00	<i></i>	0.0
1	Sunlight	6.48E+20	J	1.00E+00	6.5	0.2
2	Rain, Chemical	8.08E+17	J	3.05E+04	246.4	9.0
3	Rain, Geopotential	6.03E+15	J	4.70E+04	2.8	0.1
4	Wind, Kinetic Energy	1.38E+18	J	2.45E+03	33.9	1.2
5	Inflow River Geopotential	1.06E+17	J	4.70E+04	49.8	1.8
6	Inflow River Chemical Potential	6.44E+15	J	8.14E+04	5.2	0.2
7	Earth Cycle	1.38E+17	J	5.80E+04	79.9	2.9
INDI	GENOUS RENEWABLE ENERGY:					
8	Hydroelectricity	9.17E+15	J	3.36E+05	30.8	1.1
9	Agriculture Production	1.34E+17	J	3.36E+05	448.8	16.3
10	Livestock Production	1.27E+16	J	3.36E+06	426.4	15.5
11	Fisheries Production	1.88E+14	J	3.36E+06	6.3	0.2
12	Fuelwood Production	0.00E+00	J	2.21E+04	0.0	0.0
13	Forest Extraction	9.09E+16	J	2.21E+04	20.1	0.7
						0.0
NON	RENEWABLE SOURCES FROM W	ITHIN				
SYST	EM:					
14	Natural Gas	1.84E+17	J	8.06E+04	148.3	5.2
15	Oil	4.63E+16	J	8.90E+04	41.2	1.5
16	Coal	5.08E+14	J	6.69E+04	0.3	0.0
17	Minerals (Bromine)	1.75E+11	g	2.20E+10	38.5	1.4
18	Soil Losses	1.94E+13	g	1.68E+09	325.7	11.8
19	Topsoil Losses	1.31E+16	Ĵ	7.40E+04	9.7	0.4
20	Groundwater	4.69E+16	J	1.60E+05	75.0	2.7
21	Electricity	5.32E+16	J	3.36E+05	178.8	6.3

Table A-4. Emergy evaluation of resource basis for the state of Arkansas for 2001.

Table A-3. Continued.

Note	Item	Raw Units		Transformity (sej/unit)*	Solar Emergy (E20 sej)	EmDollars (E9 US\$)
IMPO	RTS AND OUTSIDE SOURCES:					
22	Fuels	8.79E+17	J	8.55E+04	751.3	26.5
23	Metals	1.02E+11	g	7.75E+09	7.9	0.3
24	Fertilizers	2.32E+11	g	2.19E+10	50.8	1.8
25	Agricultural Products	2.27E+15	J	3.36E+05	7.6	0.3
26	Meat, Fish & Related Foods	1.57E+14	J	3.36E+06	5.3	0.2
27	Plastics & Rubber	2.56E+15	J	1.11E+05	2.8	0.1
28	Chemicals (incl. pesticides)	1.92E+11	g	2.49E+10	47.6	1.7
29	Finished Materials	4.32E+11	g	1.89E+09	8.1	0.3
30	Machinery & Transportation		U			
	Equipment	1.61E+12	g	6.70E+09	108.0	3.9
31	Services in Imports	3.91E+10	\$	1.66E+12	648.9	23.6
32	Tourism	3.81E+09	\$	1.66E+12	63.3	2.3
EXPC	DRTS:					
33	Agricultural Products	3.92E+15	J	3.36E+05	13.2	0.5
34	Meat	1.06E+15	J	3.36E+06	35.6	1.3
35	Paper/Paperboard	2.16E+11	g	3.69E+09	8.0	0.3
36	Fuels	0.00E+00	Ĵ	0.00E+00	0.0	0.0
37	Metals	1.88E+11	g	6.13E+09	11.5	0.4
38	Minerals (bromine)	3.08E+10	g	2.20E+10	6.8	0.2
39	Organic Chemicals	2.00E+11	g	2.49E+10	49.8	1.8
40	Machinery & Transportation		0			
	Equipment	2.91E+11	g	6.70E+09	19.5	0.7
41	Plastics	7.76E+14	J	1.11E+05	0.9	0.0
42	Services in Exports	3.89E+10	\$	2.75E+12	1071.4	38.9

* Transformity based on a global renewable emergy flow of 15.83E24 sej/yr (Odum et al. 2000).

Table A-3. Continued

Footnotes:

RENF	EWABLE RESOURCES:				References:
1	SOLAR ENERGY:				
	Cont Shelf Area =	0.00E+00	m^2		
	Land Area $=$	1.38E+11	m^2		(AGC; www.state.ar.us/agc)
	Insolation =	1.41E+02	Kcal/	cm ² /yr	(Odum et al. 1998)
	Albedo =	0.20	(% gi	ven as decimal)	(After www.nasa.gov)
	Energy(J) =	(area incl. shelf)(avg. in	solation)(1-albedo)	
	=	$(_m^2)(_Cal/cm$	$(1^{2}/y)(E+$	-04cm ² /m ²)(1-albedo)(4186J/kcal)
	=	6.48E+20	J/yr		
	Transformity =	1.00+00	sej/J		(Odum 1996)
2	RAIN, CHEMICAL POTENT	TIAL ENERGY:	5		
	Land Area =	1.38E+11	m^2		
	Cont Shelf Area =	0.00E+00	m^2		
	Rain (land) $=$	1.21	m/yr		(www.noaa.gov)
	Rain(shelf) =	0.00	m/yr		. 2 .
	Evapotranspiration rate =	1.19	m/yr		(Odum et al. 1998)
	Energy (land) $(J) =$	(area)(Evapotrar	spiratio	on)(Gibbs no.)	
	=	$(_m^2)(_m)(10$	00kg/m	3)(4.94E3J/kg)	
	=	8.08E+17	J/yr		
	Energy (shelf) $(J) =$	(area of shelf)(R	ainfall)	(Gibbs no.)	
	=	0.00E+00	J/yr		
	Total energy $(J) =$	8.08E+17	J/yr		
	Transformity =	3.05E+04	sej/J		(Odum et al. 2000)
3	RAIN, GEOPOTENTIAL EN	ERGY:	5		
	Area =	= 1.38E+11	m^2		
	Rainfall =	1.21	m		
	Avg. Elev. =	198.12	m	(650 feet)	(Carpenter & Provorse 1998)
	Runoff rate =	0.02	%	(percent, given as a decimal)
	Energy(J) =	(area)(rainfall)(% run	off)(avg. elevation)(gravity)	
	=	$(m^2)(m)($	(1	000kg/m^3)(m)(9.8m/s ²)	
	=	= 6.03E+15	J/yr		
	Transformity =	4.70E+04	sej/J		(Odum 2000)
4	WIND ENERGY:		5		
	Area =	= 1.38E+11	m^2		
	Density of air =	= 1.23E+00	kg/m ³	3	(Odum et al. 1998)
	Avg. annual wind velocity =	= 3.04E+00	mps	(Data for Littl	e Rock, 2000; www.noaa.gov)
	Geostrophic wind =	5.07E+00	mps	(Observed winds are	about 0.6 of geostrophic wind)
	Drag coeff. =	= 2.00E-03			(Garrat 1977)
	Energy $(J) =$	area)(air dens	sity)(dra	ag coefficient)(velocity ³)	× ×
	=	$(_m^2)(1.3 \text{ kg})$	$(m^3)(1)$.00 E-3)(mps)(3.14 E7 s/yr)	
	Energy(J) =	= 1.38E+18	J/yr		
	Transformity =	= 2.45E+03	sej/J		(Odum et al. 2000)
5	RIVER GEOPOTENTIAL:		-		
	Major inflowing rivers: Arkan	sas and Mississi	opi rive	rs	
	Flow in Arkansas River =	= 1.02E+03	m ³ /s	(At Dardanelle, AR,	data for 2001; www.usgs.gov)
	Elevation in =	= 2.10E+02	m		(Odum et al. 1998)
	Elevation out =	= 3.05E+01	m		
	Energy (J) =	(volume)(den	sity)(he	eight in-height out)(gravity)	
	=	$(_m^3)(1.0E3)$	kg/m^3)($_mm)(9.8 \text{ m/sec}^2)$	
	Energy (J) =	5.66E+16	J/vr		
	Flow in Mississippi River =	1.33E+04	m ³ /s		(Odum et al. 1998)
	Elevation in =	4.50E+01	m		(Odum et al. 1998)

A-18

	Elevation out =	2.10E+01	m		
	Energy $(J) =$	(volume)(den	sity)(heigh	t in-height out)(gravity)	
	=	$(_m^3)(1.0E3)$	$(m^3)(m^2)$	$m - (m)(9.8 \text{ m/sec}^2)$	
	Energy =	9.86E+16	J/vr		
	Energy used in the State =	4.93E+16	I/vr	(Assumed $1/2$ us	ed after Odum et al. 1998)
	Total energy –	1.06E+17	J/yr	(Abbuilled 1/2 de	
	Transformity –	4.70E+04	soi/I		(Odum et al. 2000)
6	DIVED CHEMICAL DOTENT	4.70D+04	3CJ/J		(Odulli et al. 2000)
0	Cibbs free sparsu –	[AL].	$1/d_{2} = (200)$	$V / (19 \text{ g/mol})] * \ln [/166 \text{ Galuta}]$	()nnm)/06 5 0001
	Dissolved calida in	[(8.5145 J/III0)	1/deg)(288	K/(18 g/mol)] * m [(166 - Solute	(Odum at al. 1008)
	Dissolved solids in =	2.00E+02	ррт		(Odum et al. 1998)
	Dissolved solids out = $C^{(1)}$	4.00E+02	ppm		(Odum et al. 1998)
	Gibbs free energy in =	4./1E+00	J/g		
	Gibbs free energy out =	4.69E+00	J/g		
	Flow in Arkansas River =	1.02E+03	m ³ /s		
	Energy $(J) =$	(volume)(dens	sity)(Gibbs	free energy)	
	=	$(_m^{3}/s)(1.0E)$	3 kg/ m³)(_	_J/g)	
	Energy in =	1.52E+17	J/yr		
	Energy out =	1.51E+17	J/yr		
	In- Out =	8.57E+14	J/yr		
	Flow in Mississippi River =	1.33E+04	m ³ /s		
	Energy in $=$	1.98E+18	J/yr		
	Energy out =	1.97E+18	J/vr		
	In-Out =	1.12E+16	J/vr		
	Energy Used in the State =	5.58E+15	I/vr		(Assumed $1/2$ used)
	Total Energy –	6.44E+15	J/vr		(Tissumed 1/2 used)
	Transformity –	8 14F+04	sei/I		(Odum 1996)
7	EARTH CVCI E	0.142104	3CJ/J		(Oddini 1990)
/	Land area	1 29E + 11	m^2		
	Land alea –	1.30E+11	III I/m ²		(Odum at al. 1008)
	Heat $How =$	1.00E+00	J/ III		(Odulli et al. 1998)
	Energy $(J) =$	(area)(Heat II)	(\mathbf{W})		
	Energy $(J) =$	(m ⁻)(1.00E6	o J/ m⁻)		
	=	1.38E+17	J/yr		
	Transformity =	5.80E+04	sej/J		(Odum 2000)
		~			
INDIG	ENOUS RENEWABLE ENER	GY			
8	HYDROELECTRICITY:				
	Kilowatt Hrs/yr =	2.55E+09	KwH/yr		(APSC, 2001 data;
					www.arkansas.gov/psc)
	Energy $(J) =$	(Energy produ	ction)(ene	rgy content)	
	Energy $(J) =$	(KwH/yr)(3	.6 E6 J/Kv	vH)	
	=	9.17E+15	J/yr		
	Transformity =	3.36E+05	sej/J		(Odum 1996)
9	AGRICULTURAL PRODUCT	'ION:			
	Rice =	4.67E+06	MT/yr		(USDA, 2001data;
			•		www.nass.usda.gov/ar)
	Sorghum =	3.71E+05	MT/vr		6,
	Cotton =	3.99E+05	MT/vr		
	Sovbeans =	2.48E+06	MT/vr		
	Corn =	6.81E+05	MT/vr		
	Wheat -	1.37E+0.05	MT/vr		
	Total production -	9.07F⊥∩6	MT/vr	(dry mass 20% humidity)	
	Energy (D =	(Total product	ion)(onorg	(ary mass, 2070 numberly)	
	Energy $(J) =$			$y = 0$ $(200\%)(4.0 \log 1/c)(4.196 T/t_{con})$	
	Energy $(J) =$	$(\1 M I/yr)(1)$		(00%)(4.0 Kcal/g)(4180 J/Kcal)	
	= T	1.34E+1/	J/ yr		$(\mathbf{D}_{aoxy}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{a}) \mathbf{M}_{a} \mathbf{C}^{1} \cdots 1$
	i ransformity =	3.30E+03	sej/J		(BIOWII & MICCIananam
					1996)

A-19

10	LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION:				
	Cattle =	3.36E+05	MT/yr	(USDA,	2001data; www.nass.usda.gov/ar)
	Pigs =	5.13E+04	MT/yr		
	Poultry =	2.64E+06	MT/yr		
	Livestock production =	3.03E+06	MT/yr	(80% humidity)	
	Energy $(J) =$	(Total product	tion)(ener	gy content)	
	Energy(J) =	$(\underline{MT/yr})(11)$	E+06 g/M	T)(20%)(5.0 KCal/g)(4186	J/KCal)
	=	1.27E+16	J/yr		,
	Transformity =	3.36E+06	sej/J		(Brown & McClanaham 1996)
11	FISHERIES PRODUCTION:		5		× , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	Fish Catch $=$	4.49E+04	MT/yr	(80% humidity)	(USDA, 2001data;
			2	× • • • •	www.nass.usda.gov/ar)
	Energy $(J) =$	(Total product	tion)(ener	gy content)	C ,
	Energy $(J) =$	(MT)(1E+0) 06 g/MT)	(5.0 KCal/g)(20%)(4186 J/I	KCal)
	=	1.88E+14	J/yr		,
	Transformity =	3.36E+06	sej/J		(Brown & McClanaham 1996)
12	FUELWOOD PRODUCTION:		5		× , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	Fuelwood Prod $=$	0.00E+00	m ³		
	Energy $(J) =$	(Total product	tion)(ener	gy content)	
	Energy $(I) =$	$(m^3)(0.5E6)$	$(m^3)(3.0)$	5 kcal/g)(80%)(4186 J/kcal))
	=	0.00E+00	J/vr	s near g/(00 /0)(1100 b/ near)	,
	Transformity =	2.21E+04	sei/I		(Romitelli 2000)
13	FOREST EXTRACTION	2.212101	Bejre		(Romitem 2000)
10	Harvest =	1.51E+07	m ³		(After Mehmood & Pelkki 2005)
	Energy $(J) =$	(Total product	tion)(ener	gy content)	(
	Energy $(J) =$	$(m^3)(0.5E+$	-06 g/m^3	(80%)(3.6 kcal/g)(4186 J/k	cal)
		9.09E+16	J/vr	((,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,)
	Transformity =	2.21E+04	sei/J		(Romitelli 2000)
			~- <u>j</u> ,-		(
NONR	ENEWABLE RESOURCE US	E FROM WIT	HIN THI	E STATE	
14	NATURAL GAS:				
	Consumption =	4.90E+06	m ³ /yr		(ADED 2003)
	Energy $(J) = ($	m ³ /yr)(energy	content)		
	Energy $(J) = ($	m^{3}/yr)(8966 k	$cal/m^3)(4$	4186 J/kcal)	
	=	1.84E+14	J/yr	,	
	Transformity =	4.80E+04	sej/J		(Odum 1996)
15	OIL:		J		
	Consumption =	7.59E+06	barrels		(ADED 2003)
	Energy $(J) = ($	barrel/vr)(ene	rgv conte	nt)	
	Energy $(J) = ($	barrel/yr)(6.1]	E9 Joules	(barrel)	
	=	4.63E+16	J/vr		
	Transformity =	8.90E+04	sei/J		(Odum 1996)
16	COAL:		~ • j , •		(0,0,0,0,0)
	Consumption =	1.75E+04	MT/vr		(AGC: www.state.ar.us/agc)
	Energy $(J) = ($	MT/vr)(energ	v content)	(
	Energy $(J) = ($	MT/vr)(2.9E+	-10 J/MT		
	=======================================	5.08E+14	J/vr		
	Transformity =	6.69E+04	sei/J		(Odum 1996)
17	MINERALS (Bromine):				
- '	Consumption =	1.75E+05	MT/vr		(AGC·
	eensumption –	1	, j.		www.state.ar.us/agc)
	Mass $(g) = ($	E5 MT)(1E6	g/MT)		
	-	175E+11	σ/vr		
	– Transformity (weighed) –	2.20E+10	sei/g		(Odum et al. 1998)
	Tunstonnity (weighed) -	2.201110	50J 5		(Oddini et al. 1990)

18/19	TOPSOIL AND SOM:					
	Harvested cropland =	3.88E+10	m^2			(www.ers.usda.gov)
	Soil loss =	5.00E+02	g/m²/yr			(Odum et al. 1998)
А	verage organic content (%) =	3	%			
	Energy $(J) =$	$(_ g/m^2/yr)(_$	m^2)(% orga	anic)(5.4 Kcal/g)	(4186 J/K	(cal)
	=	1.31E+16	J/yr			
	Mass $(g) =$	1.94E+13	g/yr			
	Transformity Soil =	1.68E+09	sej/g			(Odum 1996)
	Transformity SOM =	7.40E+04	sej/J			(Brown & Bardi 2001)
20	GROUNDWATER:		5			
	Groundwater consumption =	6.92E+03	Mgal/day		(htt	p://water.usgs.gov, data for 2000)
	=	9.57E+09	m ³ /yr		· .	
	Energy $(J) =$	chemical potentia	al of ground	lwater		
	Energy $(J) =$	(volume)(density)(Gibbs no.	.)		
	=======================================	$(m^{3}/vr)(1.0E6)$	$g/m^{3}(4.94)$	J/g)		
	=	4.69E+16	J/vr			
	Transformity =	1.60E+05	sei/I			(Odum et al. 1998)
21	ELECTRICITY.	1.001+05	sej, v			(Oddini ot di. 1990)
21	Kilowatt Hrs/vr =	1.48E+10	KwH/vr		(EAL 2	001 data: www.arkansas.gov/nsc)
	$F_{\text{nergy}}(I) =$	(Energy producti	on)(energy	content)	(12/11, 2	oor dudd, www.arkunsus.gov/pse/
	Energy $(J) =$	(Lifergy product)	F6 I/KwH)	content)		
		$(\{KW11})(5.0)$ 5 32E+16	LO 3/IXWII) I/wr			
	– Transformity –	$1.60E \pm 0.5$	J/ yl			(Odum 1006)
	Transformity =	1.00L+05	scj/J			(Oddin 1990)
IMPO	RTS OF OUTSIDE ENERG	V SOURCES.				
22	FUELS.	I BOURCES.		(FIA S	State Ener	av Data 2001: www.eia.doe.gov)
22	Total natural gas used –	7 11F±09	m^3/vr			gy Data 2001, www.cla.doc.gov)
	Used produced =	7.11E+09	m^3/vr			
	Energy (I) =	$(m^3/vr)(8966 l)$	$r_{cal/m^3}(41)$	86 I/kcal)		
	Total oil used =	$(\{117})(0,00)$	barrols	50 J/Real)		
	Used produced =	6 34E+07	barrels			
	Energy (I) =	(barrel/vr)(6 1	FQ Joules/k	arrol)		
	Total coal used =	$(_ 0 a 1 (0.1) ($	MT/vr	Jarrer)		
	Used produced =	1.41E+07	MT/yr			
	Energy (I) =	(MT/vr)(20E1)	O I/Mt	Transfe	rmity	
	Energy (J) =	(101791)(2.901)	J/wit)			(Pomitalli 2000)
	Oil derived fuels –	2.0/E+1/ 2.97E+17	J/ y1 I/vr	J.00L+04	sej/J	(Kollitetii 2000) (Odum 1006)
		$3.67E \pm 17$	J/ y1 I/vr	1.11L+0.04	sej/J	(Odum 1990)
	Coal =	4.09E+17	J/ yl	0.09E+04	sej/J	(Odulli 1990)
	- Transformity (waighed) -	1.00E+10	J/yl			
22	METALS.	8.09E+04	sej/J			
25	METALS: Estimates as fraction of US:	mananta of motola	m 2001	(Data from UN	Statistics	Division http://westate.up.org)
	Estimates as fraction of US I	imports of metals i	n 2001.	(Data from UN	Statistics	Division; http://unstats.un.org)
	A lowe income or a sub-	2 (95,00	N/TT/	1 42E + 00	ny ari/r	(Odram 1006)
	Aluminum unwrought =	2.08E+00	MT/yr	1.45E+09	sej/g	(Odum 1996)
	Aluminum worked =	8.//E+05	M1/yr	1.25E+10	sej/g	(Brown & Buranakam 2000)
	Iron ore $=$	4.68E+06	M1/yr	1.44E+09	sej/g	(Odum 1996)
	Steel =	2.18E+06	M1/yr	4.13E+09	sej/g	(Brown & Buranakam 2000)
	Copper wire =	3.16E+05	M1/yr	1.66E+11	sej/g	(Odum 1996)
	US imports =	1.0/E+0/	M1/yr	7.75E+09	sej/g	
	Fraction =	9.50E-03		(Based on	Populati	on: State/US; US Census Bureau;
		1.000				http://quickfacts.census.gov)
	State imports =	1.02E+05	MT/yr			
	Mass $(g) =$	(MT/yr)(1E6 g	g/MT)			
	=	1.02E+11	g/yr			
	Transformity (weighed) =	7.75E+09	sej/g			

24 FERTILIZERS:

Estimates were done considering the use of fertilizer per crop and the area planted by crop in the State.

	Fertilizer used/ha	N	P205	K2O	Area	
		Kg/ha	Kg/ha	Kg/ha	ha	
	Sorghum	37.8	3.4	0.9	7.08E+04	(Odum et al. 1998)
	Wheat	89.7	1.12	0	4.45E+05	
	Rice	134.5	0	33.6	6.60E+05	(www.nass.usda.gov/ar)
	Cotton	40	16	17	4.37E+05	
	Soybeans	5.61	0	33.6	1.17E+06	
		Consumption		Transfo	ormity	
	Phosphorus =	7.73E+03	MT/yr	2.99E+10	sej/g	(Odum 1996)
	Potash =	6.91E+04	MT/yr	2.92E+09	sej/g	(Odum 1996)
	Nitrogen =	1.55E+05	MT/yr	7.73E+09	sej/g	(Odum 1996)
	Total consumption $=$	2.32E+05	MT/yr	2.19E+10	sej/g	`````
	Mass(g) =	(E6 MT/vr)(1)	E6 g/MT		50	
	=	2.32E+11	g/vr			
	Transformity (weighed) =	2.19E+10	sei/g			
25	AGRICULTURAL PRODU	CTS:	- J 8			
-	Estimates were done as fract	ion of US imports	of agricult	ural products in 2	001.	
	US imports =	2.04E+07	MT/vr	F		(UN Statistics Division:
						http://unstats.un.org)
	Fraction =	9.50E-03		(Based or	Population: Si	tate/US: US Census Bureau:
		710 02 00		(20000-01	2	http://quickfacts.census.gov)
	State imports =	1.94E+05	MT/vr		-	
	Energy $(J) =$	(MT/vr)(1E6g	2/MT)(3.5	Kcal/g)(4186 J/K	cal)(80%)	
	=	2.27E+15	J/vr	6, (,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
	Transformity =	3.36E+05	sei/J		(B	rown & McClanaham 1996)
26	MEAT, FISH & RELATED	FOODS:	J. J.		× ×	······································
	Estimates were done as fract	ion of US imports	of meat an	d fish products in	2001.	
	US imports =	3.58E+06	MT/yr	1		(UN Statistics Division;
	1		5			http://unstats.un.org)
	Fraction =	9.50E-03		(Based or	Population: S	tate/US; US Census Bureau;
				× ·	ł	nttp://quickfacts.census.gov)
	State imports =	3.41E+04	MT/yr			
	Energy $(J) =$	(MT/yr)(1E6 g	/MT)(5 Ko	cal/g)(4186 J/Kca	1)(0.22 protein))
	=	1.57E+14	J/vr	673		
	Transformity =	3.36E+06	sej/J		(B	rown & McClanaham 1996)
27	PLASTICS & RUBBER:		5		× ×	,
	Estimates were done as fract	ion of US imports	in 2001.			
	Imports =	3.01E+10	\$/vr	(U	N Statistics Di	vision; http://unstats.un.org)
	Average price =	3.34E+03	\$/MT	× ×		
	Imports =	8.99E+06	MT/vr			
	Fraction =	9.50E-03		(Based or	Population: S	tate/US: US Census Bureau:
				(1	nttp://quickfacts.census.gov)
	State imports =	8.54E+04	MT/vr			
	Energy $(J) =$	(MT/vr)(1000	Kg/MT)(?	30.0E6J/kg)		
	=	2.56E+15	J/vr	6/		
	Transformity =	1.11E+05	sei/J			(Odum 1996)
28	CHEMICALS:		J			
	Estimates were done as fract	ion of US imports	in 2001.			
	Imports =	2.02E+07	MT/vr			(UN Statistics Division:
	E		5			http://unstats.un.org)
	Fraction =	9.50E-03		(Based or	Population: S	tate/US; US Census Bureau;
					ł	nttp://quickfacts.census.gov)
	State imports =	1.92E+05	MT/yr			

)	6g/MT)	(MT/ yr)(1E6	Mass $(g) =$	
		•	g/yr	1.92E+11	=	
(Brown and Arding 1991, in Brandt-Williams 2001)	es)	g (as pesticide) sej/g	2.49E+10	Transformity =	
in Brandt () infants 2001)		lass others).	tiles o	lumber naper tex	FINISHED MATERIALS (29
		,1455, 0the15).				2)
		01.	s in 20	tion of US import	Estimates were done as frac	
(UN Statistics Division;		/yr	MT	2.92E+07	Imports (lumber) =	
http://unstats.un.org)						
ulation: State/US; US Census Bureau;	Based on Poj	(.	5	9.50E-03	Fraction =	
http://quickfacts.census.gov)						
		/yr	5 MT	2.77E+05	State imports =	
		•) \$/yr	1.57E+10	Imports (paper) =	
		IT	2 \$/M	9.62E+02	Price =	
		/yr	MT.	1.63E+07	Imports (paper) =	
ulation: State/US; US Census Bureau; http://quickfacts.census.gov)	Based on Po	(5	9.50E-03	Fraction =	
I 1 3 3 ,		/vr	MT.	1.55E+05	State imports $=$	
	Transformity	· J - ·			F	
(Brown & Buranakam 2000)	F+08 sei/g	/vr 8 801	к мт	2 77F+05	Lumber –	
(Luchi & Ulgisti 2000)	E + 00 sej/g E + 00 sej/g	$y_{\rm vr} = 3.601$	MT	2.77E+05	Paper -	
(Prown & Purenelsom 2000)	E+09 scj/g	/yi 5.091		1.551+05	Others -	
(BIOWII & Buranakanii 2000)	E+09 sej/g	/yi 3.631		4.22E+05		
	E+09 sej/g	/yr 1.891		4.32E+03	Imports =	
)) / NI I	(M1/yr)(1E0	Energy $(J) =$	
		-	g/yr	4.32E+11	=	
		g	sej/	1.89E+09	Transformity (weighed) =	•
			IPMEN	RTATION, EQUI	MACHINERY, TRANSPO	30
		01.	s in 20	tion of US import	Estimates were done as frac	
atistics Division; http://unstats.un.org)	(UN S	•	\$/yr	5.09E+11	Imports =	
(Assumed)		IT	\$/M	3.00E+03	Price =	
		/yr	B MT	1.70E+08	Imports =	
d on Population: State/US; US Census	(Base		5	9.50E-03	Fraction =	
Bureau; http://quickfacts.census.gov)						
		/yr	5 MT	1.61E+06	State Imports =	
		/MT)	(1E6g/	(E4 MT/yr)	Mass $(g) =$	
		•	2 g/yr	1.61E+12	=	
(Brown & Bardi 2001)		g	sej/	6.70E+09	Transformity =	
					IMPORTED SERVICES:	31
	2001.	S imports in 2	on of U	ere done as fractic	Estimates w	
(UN Statistics Division;			2 \$/yr	1.18E+12	Dollar value $(US) =$	
http://unstats.un.org)						
d on Population: State/US: US Census	(Base		;	9.50E-03	Fraction =	
Bureau: http://quickfacts.census.gov)	(200)			<i><i>y</i>1002 00</i>	1100000	
2 areaa, mp // qaremae sreensas.go //) \$/vr	1.12E+10	Foreign state imports =	
on a 2.51 times increase between 1992	imated based	(Esti	φ, j 1	1.122.110	Relative imports from	
Data for 1992 from Odum et al (1998)	and 2001	· (150) \$/vr	1.12E+10	other states -	
	und 2001.	· ·	φ/ γι	1.121110	other states =	
(Tax Foundation 2004)			\$/57	1.67E+10	adaral spanding received -	
(Tax Foundation org/tay data/)	1		φ/y1	1.0712+10	ederal spending received =	
up.//www.taxioundation.org/taxuata/)	l		¢ /	2.010 10	Total & using of imment	
		ው	y ⊅/yr	3.91E+10	$10 \tan \varphi$ value of imports =	
		Þ	sej/s	1.66E+12	world Emergy/\$ ratio =	22
					IUUKISM :	52
(ADPT; http://www.arkansas.com)		Ś	\$US	3.81E+09	Dollar Value =	
		\$	e sej/s	1.66E+12	World Emergy/\$ ratio =	

EXPORTS OF ENERGY, MATERIALS AND SERVICES

33	AGRICULTURAL PRODU	CTS:				
	Average price for US				(Estima	ated as raw cereals after UNSD;
	exports $(2001) =$	2.74E+02	\$/MT			http://unstats.un.org)
	State exports =	9.17E+07	\$/yr			(ADED 2003)
	State exports =	3.35E+05	MT/yr			
	Energy $(J) =$	(MT)(1E+06 s	g/MT)(80	%)(3.5 Cal/g)(418	6 J/Cal)	
	=	3 92E+15	I/vr	6,(,	
	Transformity -	3 36E+05	sei/I			(Brown & McClanaham 1996)
3/	MEAT.	5.501105	3CJ/3			(Brown & Mechananan 1990)
54	Average price for US				(Estimat	tad after UN Statistics Division:
	Average price for US	2 095 102	¢/MT		(Estima	bttp://unstate.un.org)
	exposes (2001) =	2.00E+03	ው/ IVI I			(ADED 2002)
	State exports =	4.78E+08	ጋ እ			(ADED 2003)
	State exports $=$	2.30E+05	M1/yr			、 、
	Energy $(J) =$	(MT)(1E+06 g	/MT)(5 C	cal/g)(418/ J/Cal)(0	0.22 proteii	1)
	=	1.06E+15	J/yr			
	Transformity =	3.36E+06	sej/J			(Brown & McClanaham 1996)
35	PAPER & PAPERBOARD:					
	Average price for US					
	exports $(2001) =$	9.62E+02	\$/MT	(U	N Statistics	Division; http://unstats.un.org)
	State exports $=$	2.08E+08	\$			(ADED 2003)
	State exports =	2.16E+05	MT/yr			
	Energy $(J) =$	(MT)(1.0E+0)	5 g/MT)			
	=	2.16E+11	g/vr			
	Transformity -	2.10E+11 3.69E±09	sei/a			(Luchi & Illaisti 2000)
36	FUELS:	5.071107	scj/g			(Lucin & Orgian 2000)
50	Notural gas -	$0.00E \pm 0.0$	m^3/m^2			
	France (I) -	$(-m^3/rm)(80661)$	111/y	1196 I/Iroal)		
	Energy (J) =	(Kcal/III)(4	+180 J/KCal)		
	On derived fuels $=$	0.00E+00				
	Energy $(J) =$	$(_L/yr)(1.14E4H)$	cal/L)(4)	86 J/kcal)		
	Coal =	0.00E+00	M1/yr	_		
	Energy $(J) =$	(MT/yr)(2.9E1	0 J/MT)	Tran	sformity	
	Natural gas =	0.00E+00	J/yr	5.88E+04	sej/J	(Romitelli 2000)
	Oil derived fuels =	0.00E+00	J/yr	1.11E+05	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
	Coal =	0.00E+00	J/yr	6.69E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
	=	0.00E+00	J/yr			
	Transformity =	0.00E+00	sej/J			
37	METALS:		U U			
	Price US exports					(UN Statistics Division;
	aluminum $(2001) =$	6.15E+02	\$/MT	(Aluminum hy	(droxide)	http://unstats.un.org)
	State exports $=$	3.97E+07	\$/vr		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	(ADED 2003)
	State exports =	6 46E+04	MT/vr			(
	Price US exports Iron	01102101	1,11,1			(UN Statistics Division)
	(2001) -	5 74F+02	\$/MT	(Primary form	of iron)	http://unstats.un.org)
	(2001) =	3.74E+02 3.54E+07	\$/wr		umed 50%	of State's exports: ADED 2003)
	State exports =	5.54L+07 6 17E+04	φ/yr MT/vr	(Deported for	iron and st	of State's exports, ADED 2003)
	Drice US exports steel	0.171704	IVI 17 y1	(Reported for	from and su	(UN Statistics Division)
	Frice US exports steer $(2001) =$	5 74E+02	¢ / \/T	(Drimony form	of staal)	(UN Statistics Division,
	(2001) =	3.74E+02	\$/ IVI I	(Primary Iorin	I OI Steel)	f Stately and ADED 2002)
	State exports =	3.54E+07	\$/yr	(Assi	umed 50%	of State's exports; ADED 2003)
	State exports =	6.17E+04	MT/yr	(Reported for	iron and ste	eel)
				Transform	mity	
	Aluminum ore (Bauxite) =	0.00E+00	MT/yr	1.43E+09	sej/g	(Odum 1996)
	Aluminum =	6.46E+04	MT/yr	1.25E+10	sej/g	(Brown & Buranakam 2000)
	Iron =	6.17E+04	MT/yr	1.44E+09	sej/g	(Odum 1996)
	Steel =	6.17E+04	MT/yr	4.13E+09	sej/g	(Brown & Buranakam 2000)
	Copper wire =	0.00E+00	MT/yr	1.66E+11	sej/g	(Odum 1996)
	**		-			

	Others = Exports = Mass (g) = =	0.00E+00 1.88E+05 (MT)(1E6 g/M 1.88E+11	MT/yr MT/yr IT) g/yr	1.68E+09 sej 6.13E+09 sej	i/g (Odum 1996) i/g
20	Transformity (weighed) =	6.13E+09	sej/g		
38	MINERALS (Bromine):	2 09 E 1 04	MT/ar	(15% of productio	(ACC) where state or $u_0/a_{0,0}$
	Exports = Mass(q) =	(E5 MT)(1E6	α/MT	(15% of productio	(AOC, www.state.ar.us/agc)
	(g) =	$(_L3 M1)(1L0)$	g/WIT		
	– Transformity –	2.00L+10	g/yi sei/a		(Odum et al. 1998)
39	CHEMICALS (ORGANIC):	2.201110	scj/g		(Oddin et al. 1996)
57	Average price for US	8 92E+02	\$/MT	(Estimated after UN Statistics Division:
	exports (2001) =	0.921102	φ/ 141 1	(http://unstats.un.org)
	State exports =	1 79E+08	\$/vr		(ADED 2003)
	State exports =	2.00E+05	Φ/ yr MT/vr		(1000 2000)
	Mass(g) =	(MT)(1E6 g/N)	IT)		
	=	2.00E+11	g/vr		
	Transformity =	2.49E+10	sej/g	(as pesticides)	(Brown and Arding 1991, in Brandt-Williams 2001)
40	MACHINERY, TRANSPOR	RTATION, EOUIF	MENT:		Diana ((initianis 2001))
	Average price =	3.00E+03	\$/MT		(Assumed)
	State exports $=$	8.72E+08	\$/vr	(Machinery,	aircrafts, vehicles, 2001: ADED 2003)
	State exports $=$	2.91E+05	MT/vr		·····, ···, ···, ···,
	Mass $(g) =$	(MT/yr)(1E6g	g/MT)		
	=	2.91E+11	g/yr		
	Transformity =	6.70E+09	sej/g	(D	oherty 1995 in Brown and Bardi 2001)
41	PLASTICS:				•
	Average price for US				
	exports (2001) =	3.34E+03	\$/MT	(UN S	tatistics Division; http://unstats.un.org)
	State exports =	8.65E+07	\$		(ADED 2003)
	State exports =	2.59E+04	MT/yr		
	Energy $(J) =$	(MT/yr)(1000	Kg/MT)(3	30.0E6J/kg)	
	=	7.76E+14			
	Transformity =	1.11E+05	sej/J		(Odum 1996)
42	SERVICES IN EXPORTS:				
	Foreign exports =	2.91E+09	\$/yr		(ADED 2003)
	Relative exports to other			(Estimated based	on a 2.21 times increase between 1992
	states =	3.60E+10	\$/yr	and 2001.	Data for 1992 from Odum et al [1998])
	Federal tax paid =	1.24E+10	\$/yr		(Tax Foundation 2004;
				1	http://www.taxfoundation.org/taxdata/)
	Total \$ value of exports =	3.89E+10	\$/yr		



Figure A-6. Emergy signature of the environment and the economy of Arkansas in 2001. The same ratio for the U.S. for 2001 was estimated at about 1.00 E12 sej/\$. Since the U.S. as a whole is more developed than the state of Arkansas alone, the differences in values reflect this distinction.

The emergy used from home sources index showed that Arkansas is only 40% sufficient depending mostly on imported emergy (Table A-5). The emergy use per person is a measure of the standard of living in emergy terms. A person living in a rural environment may have a higher emergy use than a person living in a city. For Arkansas this ratio was 1.01 E17 sej/person, which is higher than for the average person for the entire U.S. in the year 20001. Again, since the U.S. as a whole is more developed than the state of Arkansas alone, the different values reflect this difference. On a per area basis, the emergy use for the state was 1.98 E16 sej/ha.

¹ Unpublished data, H.T. Odum Center for Environmental Policy, University of Florida.

Variable	Item	Solar Emergy (E20 sej/yr)	Dollars
R	Renewable sources (rain, tide, earth cycle)	249.27	
Ν	Non-renewable resources from within State	264.50	
N0	Dispersed Rural Source	436.79	
N1	Concentrated Use	407.16	
N2	Exported without Use	68.08	
F	Imported Fuels and Minerals	759.22	
G	Imported Goods	230.30	
Ι	Dollars Paid for Imports		3.91E+10
P2I	Emergy of Services in Imported Goods & Fuels	648.90	
E	Dollars Received for Exports		3.89E+10
P1E	Emergy Value of Goods and Service Exports	1247.36	
Х	Gross State Product		9.65E+10
P2	World emergy/\$ ratio, used in imports	1.66E+12	
P1	State Emergy/\$ ratio	2.83E+12	

Table A-5. Summary of flows for Arkansas, 2001.

The emergy yield ratio (Y/F) was calculated as 0.80 (see Figure A-4[b]), which indicates that Arkansas uses much more resources from the economy than it contributes to it; Arkansas is a net importer of emergy. The emergy investment ratio (F/I) was 1.50. This index measures the intensity of the economic development and the loading of the environment. The reference value usually used for comparison is the investment ratio for the U.S., which tends to be 7 or higher. High values suggest a more developed economy and a high level of environmental stress. Accordingly, and since the loading ratio for Arkansas is relatively low, the free contributions from the environment to the state's economy are relatively large. A more developed state like Florida has an emergy

investment ratio of about 7.

Item	Name of Index	Expression	Quantity
1	Renewable emergy flow	R	2.49E+22
2	Flow from indigenous non-renewable reserves	Ν	2.64E+22
3	Flow of imported emergy	F+G+P2I	1.64E+23
4	Total emergy inflows	R+N+F+G+P2I	2.15E+23
5	Total emergy used, U	N0+N1+R+F+G+P2I	2.73E+23
6	Total exported emergy	P1E	1.25E+23
7	Fraction emergy use derived from home sources	(NO+N1+R)/U	0.40
8	Imports minus exports	(F+G+P2I)-(N2+B+P1E)	3.23E+22
9	Export to Imports	(N2+P1E)/(F+G+P2I)	0.80
10	Fraction used, locally renewable	R/U	0.09
11	Fraction of use purchased	(F+G+P2I)/U	0.60
12	Fraction imported service	P2I/U	0.24
13	Fraction of use that is free	(R+N0)/U	0.25
14	Ratio of concentrated to rural	(F+G+P2I+N1)/(R+N0)	2.98
15	Use per unit area, Empower Density	U/(area ha)	1.98E+16
16	Use per person	U/population	1.01E+17
17	Renewable carrying capacity at present living standard	STATE POPULATION = (R/U) (population)	2.70E+06 2.46E+05
18	Developed carrying capacity at same living standard	8(R/U)(population)	1.97E+06
19	Ratio of use to GSP, emergy/dollar ratio	P1=U/GSP	2.83E+12
20	Ratio of electricity to use	(el)/U	1%
21	Fuel use per person	fuel/population	2.78E+16

Table A-6. Emergy indices for Arkansas.

Emergy Evaluation of Resource Basis for the State of Arkansas

With an annual rainfall of 1.21 meters in 2001, the rain-chemical potential energy was the highest source of natural renewable energy in Arkansas. Odum et al. (1998) also pointed out the significance of this source of energy to the state's economy and noted the high rates of evapotranspiration during the summer and early fall months due to the abundant rain usually present in the state.

The relative richness in non-renewable resources of Arkansas was also noted by Odum et al. (1998) and was confirmed by this study. The results showed that even though Arkansas has a significant amount of resources, there were no marked changes in the quantities of indigenous renewable and non-renewable resources used in the state over a period of 10 years. Both agricultural and livestock products (including poultry) remained the most important components of the annual indigenous renewable emergy flow in the state. Fossil fuels and electricity from within the state had total annual emergy flows of 189.9 E20 sej and 232.68 E20 sej, respectively. These values are similar to those reported by Odum et al. (1998).

The agricultural cost in terms of soil erosion continued to be high. This study reported a total of 325.7 E20 sej in soil losses, which is more than twice that reported in Odum et al. (1998). The difference might be the result of on increase in croplands between the two time periods. Overall, in 2001 soil losses represented 40% of all the non-renewable emergy used from within the state, suggesting that Arkansas agricultural production and its contribution to its economic growth comes at the expense of this important natural stock.

The Arkansas gross state product increased from 39 billion dollars in 1990 to 96.5 billion dollars in 2001. Since there was little change to the resources basis of the

Arkansas economy from within the state during these years, the growth of the state's economy was possibly mostly due to an increase in the imports of non-renewable resources, particularly of fossil fuels that accounted for 44% of all the emergy brought in to the system in 2001. The ratio of exports to imports for 2001 was 0.80. The emergy used from state sources was 40% of the total emergy used and the emergy used from home sources index showed that Arkansas was only 39% sufficient in 2001, depending mostly on imported emergy. Together these figures show that Arkansas is a net emergy importer state. This is a significant change from that reported by Odum et al. (1998). Using 1990 data, Odum et al.'s study showed that Arkansas was a net emergy exporter state.

The results for exported emergy that were reported by Odum et al. (1998) and the results of this study show some difference in the number of items included in the analysis and in the way total energy values were calculated. This study included more items. We used the exports dollar value of each product from state-level data and the average price for U.S. exports for each item in 2001 to obtain data on quantities exported. As such, emergy exports accounted only for the emergy in the international trade, excluding exports to other states. However, when calculating the emergy of the services in exports, a relative dollar value of the exports to other states was considered. The total emergy reported as exports in the Odum et al. (1998) study was 1231 E20 sej, while the total emergy exported according to this study was 1247.18 E20 sej. The services in exports accounted for 77% and 88% of total exports, respectively.

The emergy investment ratio for 1990 was 0.73. In 2001 this ratio was 1.50. The ratio value for the state is still lower than that for the U.S., which has an emergy

A-29

investment ratio of around 7.0 and the state may still be considered a mostly rural or less developed state. However, the difference in the ratio value between the two time periods suggest that Arkansas is receiving less of their emergy as free contributions from the environment and that the state is slowly moving towards a more developed economy. In 2001 the economic system invested more emergy from sources outside the state. The changes in the fraction of emergy used which is locally renewable was 0.15 in 1990 and 0.09 in 2001, also seem to support this trend.

The solar emergy-to-money ratio for Arkansas in 1990 was 3.45 E12 sej/\$ and 2.83 E12 sej/\$ in 2001. Despite the normal decrease in its value², the emergy-to-money ratio of Arkansas was still higher than the ratio for the U.S. in 2001, which was estimated as about 1.00 E12 sej/\$. Once again this value confirms the rather rural nature of the state of Arkansas. This ratio is an indication of the real wealth (in emergy terms) that a dollar can buy.

In summary, Arkansas has a diversified economy and is increasingly becoming more dependent on imported emergy. The emergy evaluation for Arkansas suggests that the state is slowly moving towards a more developed economy.

Emergy Evaluation of Land Uses of the Bayou Meto Watershed

In the following pages systems diagrams, and emergy evaluation tables of land uses and land cover systems of the Bayou Meto Watershed are presented.

 $^{^{2}}$ Generally, emergy-to-money ratios decrease over time due to inflation, the increase in money circulation year to year, and to the increasing efficiency in resource use (Odum 1996).

Mixed hardwood forest



Figure A-7. Energy systems diagram of a mixed hardwood forest.

		Data		Emergy/unit	Solar EMERGY
Note	Description	$(\text{per ha}^{-1} \text{ yr}^{-1})$		(sej/unit)	(E13 sej/yr)
Renew	able Inputs				
1	Sunlight	4.72E+13	J	1.00E+00	5
2	Wind	5.02E+10	J	2.45E+03	12
3	Rain chemical potential	5.98E+10	J	3.05E+04	182
4	Run-in chemical potential	0.00E + 00	J	8.24E+04	0
5	Water use (Transpiration)	2.62E+10	J	4.38E+04	115
Flows					
6	Gross primary production	7.80E+11	J	1.47E+03	115
7	Total EMERGY				182
Calculated ratios					
8	Empower Density	1.82E+15	sej/ha/yr		

References:

Table A-7. Emergy evaluation table of a mixed hardwood forest, per ha per year.

Notes:

1	Sunlight, J			Kittentes.
-	Annual energy (I) =	(Avg. Tota)	Annual Insolation	n J/yr)(Area)(1-albedo)
	=	$(m^2)^*($	$Cal/cm^2/v)*($	$E+04cm^2/m^2)$ *
		(1-albedo)*	(4186J/kcal)	
	Insolation =	1.41E+02	kcal/cm ² /vr	(Odum et al. 1998)
	Area =	1.00E+04	m ²	
	Albedo =	0.2		(After www.nasa.gov)
	Annual energy =	4.72E+13	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	1	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
2	Wind, J		-	
	Annual energy =	(area)(air d	ensity)(drag coeffi	cient)(velocity ³)
	=	(m ²)(1.3 kg/m ³)(1.00 E	-3)(mps)(3.14 E7 s/yr)
	Area =	1.00E+04	m^2	
	Density of air =	1.23E+00	kg/m ³	(Odum et al. 1998)
	Avg. annual wind velocity =	3.04E+00	mps	(data for Little Rock, 2001; www.noaa.gov)
	Geostrophic wind =	5.07E+00	mps	(observed winds are about 0.6 of geostrophic wind)
	Drag coeff. =	1.00E-03		(Garrat 1977)
	Annual energy =	5.02E+10	J/yr	
	Emergy per unit input =	2.45E+03	sej/J	(Odum et al. 2000)
3	Rain chemical potential, J			
	Annual energy =	(Avg. precip.)*(Area)*(1 E6 g/s	m^{2})*(4.94J/g)
	Avg. precipitation =	1.21	m	
	Area =	1.00E+04	m^2	
	Annual energy =	5.98E+10		
	Emergy per unit input =	3.05E+04	sej/J	(Odum 2000)
4	Run-in chemical potential, J			
	Annual energy =	0	(Southern m	ixed hardwood forest complex is not net sink for run-in; Orrell 1998)
	Emergy per unit input =	8.24E+04	sej/J	(Bardi and Brown 2001)
5	Water use (Transpiration), J	ſ		
	Annual energy =	(Transpirati	on)*(area)*(1E6 g	/m ³)*(4.94 J/g))
	Transpiration =	5.30E-01	m/yr	(Orrell 1998)
	Annual energy =	2.62E+10	J/yr	

	Emergy per unit input =	4.38E+04	sej/J	(Bardi and Brown 2001)	
6	Gross primary production, J	Γ			
	Annual energy =	(GPP)*(1E6	g/ton)*(8 kcal/g)*(4186 J/kcal)		
	Gross primary production =	2.33E+01	ton C/ha-yr	(Orrell 1998)	
	Annual energy =	7.80E+11	J/yr		
	Emergy per unit input =	1.47E+03	sej/J	(Solar emergy of item # 6/Annual energy)	
7	Total Emergy - Highest renew	wable input			
8	8 Empower Density - emergy per hectare per year				

Bottomland hardwood forest



Figure A-8. Energy systems diagram of a bottomland hardwood forest.

		Data		Emergy/unit	Solar EMERGY
Note	Description	(per ha ⁺ yr ⁺)		(sej/unit)	(E13 sej/yr)
Renewa	able Inputs				
1	Sunlight	4.72E+13	J	1.00E+00	5
2	Wind	5.02E+10	J	2.45E+03	12
3	Rain chemical potential	5.98E+10	J	3.05E+04	182
4	River geopotential	5.95E+08	J	4.70E+04	3
5	River chemical potential	1.51E+10	J	8.14E+04	123
6	Water use (Transpiration)	5.88E+10	J	4.38E+04	258
Flows					
7	Gross primary production	6.28E+10	J	4.15E+04	261
8	Total EMERGY				258
Calcula	ited ratios				
9	Empower Density	2.58E+15	sej/ha/yr		

Table A-8. Emergy evaluation table of a bottomland hardwood forest, per ha per year.

Notes:

				References:
1	Sunlight, J			
	Annual energy (J) =	(Avg. Total Annual	Insolation J/yr	r)(Area)(1-albedo)
	=	(m ²)*(Cal	/cm ² /y)*(E+04	(cm^2/m^2) *
		(1-albedo)*(4186J/k	cal)	
	Insolation =	1.41E+02	kcal/cm ² /yr	(Odum et al. 1998)
	Area =	1.00E+04	m^2	
	Albedo =	0.2		(After www.nasa.gov)
	Annual energy =	4.72E+13	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	1	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
2	Wind, J			
	Annual energy =	(area)(air density)(d	rag coefficient	(velocity ³)
	=	(m ²)(1.3 kg/m	n ³)(1.00 E-3)(_	mps)(3.14 E7 s/yr)
	Area =	1.00E+04	m^2	
	Density of air =	1.23E+00	kg/m ³	(Odum et al. 1998)
	Avg. annual wind velocity =	3.04E+00	mps	(data for Little Rock, 2001; www.noaa.gov)
	Geostrophic wind =	5.07E+00	mps	(observed winds are about 0.6 of geostrophic wind)
	Drag coeff. =	1.00E-03		(Garrat 1977)
	Annual energy =	5.02E+10	J/yr	
	Emergy per unit input =	2.45E+03	sej/J	(Odum et al. 2000)
3	Rain chemical potential, J			
	Annual energy =	(Avg. precip.)*(Are	a)*(1 E6 g/m ²)	*(4.94J/g)
	Avg. precipitation =	1.21	m	
	Area =	1.00E+04	m^2	
	Annual energy =	5.98E+10		
	Emergy per unit input =	3.05E+04	sej/J	(Odum 2000)
4	River geopotential, J			
	Annual energy =	(volume)*(1.0E3 k	g/m ³)*(height i	in-height out)*(gravity)
	Mean annual river flow =	6.99E+00	m ³ /sec	(Estimated from daily data for 2000-2001 from USGS; available at http://nwis.waterdata.usgs.gov)
	Mean annual river flow =	2.20E+08	m ³ /yr	
	Average elevation change =	1.07E+02	m	(www.mawpt.org; Bayou Meto WPA Report)
	Area Bayou Meto Watershed =	3.88E+05	ha	(www.mawpt.org; Bayou Meto WPA Report)

Annual energy = 5.95E+08 J/yr Emergy per unit input = 4.70E+04 sej/J (Odum et al. 2000) 5 River chemical potential, J Gibbs free energy = [(8.3143 J/mol/deg)(288 K)/(18 g/mol)]*ln[(1e6 -(Campbell et al. 2005) Solutes)ppm)/965000] Dissolved Solids in = 2.00E+02 ppm (Odum et al. 1998) (Odum et al. 1998) Dissolved Solids out = 4.00E+02 ppm Gibbs Free Energy in = 4.71E+00 J/g Gibbs Free Energy out = 4.69E+00 J/g m³/yr 2.20E+08 Mean annual river flow = (volume)(density)(Gibbs free energy) Energy(J) = $_m^3/s)*(1.0E3 \text{ kg/m}^3)(_J/g)$ = Energy in = 1.04E+18 J/yr Energy out = 1.03E+18 J/yr Annual energy (In- Out) = 1.51E+10 J/yr Emergy per unit input = 8.14E+04(Odum, 1996) sej/J Water use (Transpiration), J 6 (Transpiration)*(area)*(1E6 g/m³)*(4.94 J/g)Annual energy = Transpiration = 1.19E+00 m/yr (Odum et al. 1998) Annual energy = 5.88E+10 J/yr Emergy per unit input = 4.38E+04 sej/J (Bardi and Brown 2001) 7 Gross primary production, J Annual energy = (GPP)*(1E6 g/ton)*(4 kcal/g)*(4186 J/kcal) Gross primary production = 3.75E+00 ton/yr (Data for the Black Swamp, AR; Odum et al. 1998) Annual energy = 6.28E+10 J/yr Emergy per unit input = 4.15E+04 sej/J (Sum of solar emergy for item #4 and #6/Annual energy) 8 Total Emergy - Highest renewable input 9 Empower Density - emergy per hectare per year

Agricultural land uses



Figure A-9. Energy systems diagram of agriculture in the Bayou Meto Watershed.

	<u> </u>	0	<u> </u>		
		Data		Emergy/unit	Solar EMERGY
Note	Description	$(\text{per ha}^{-1} \text{ yr}^{-1})$		(sej/unit)	(E13 sej/yr)
Renewa	able Inputs				
1	Sunlight	1.56E+13	J	1	2
2	Rain transpired	1.98E+10	J	2.59E+04	51
3	Wind	1.00E+11	J	2.45E+03	25
Nonren	ewable Storages Used				
4	Net Topsoil Loss	9.04E+09	J	1.24E+05	112
5	Groundwater	3.55E+09		2.69E+05	96
Purchas	sed Inputs				
6	Fuel	4.92E+09	J	1.11E+05	55
7	Phosphorus	7.74E+04	g	1.45E+10	112
8	Nitrogen	1.29E+05	g	1.59E+10	205
9	Potassium	1.01E+05	g	1.85E+09	19
10	Pesticides	6.44E+03	g	2.52E+10	16
11	Labor	4.21E+06	J	4.45E+06	2
12	Services	4.23E+02	\$	2.83E+12	120
13	Total EMERGY			2.8E+12	787
Yields					
14	Total Yield, dry weight	5.40E+06	g		
15	Total Yield, energy	7.91E+10	J		
Calcula	ted ratios				
16	Emergy per mass	1.46E+09	sej/g		
17	Transformity w/services	9.95E+04	sej/J		
18	Transformity wo/services	8.43E+04	sej/J		
19	Empower Density	7.87E+15	sej/ha/yr		
20	NR + PI Empower	7.36E+15	sej/ha/yr		
	Density w/services				
21	NR + PI Empower Density wo/services	6.16E+15	sej/ha/yr		

Table A-9. Emergy evaluation table of sorghum, per ha per year

Notes: Grain Sorghum, Flood Irrigated, Loamy Soils

1	Sunlight, J				
	Annual energy (J) =	(Avg. Total	(Avg. Total Annual Insolation J/yr)(Area)(1-albedo)		
	=	$(\underline{m}^2)(\underline{C})$	$(_m^2)(_Cal/cm^2/y)(1E+04cm^2/m^2)(1-albedo)(4186J/kcal)$		
	Insolation =	1.41E+02	kcal/cm ² /yr	(Odum et al. 1998)	
	Growing season =	3.30E-01	yr	(www.uaex.edu)	
	Area =	1.00E+04	m^2		
	Albedo =	2.00E-01		(After www.nasa.gov)	
	Annual energy =	1.56E+13	J		
	Emergy per unit input =	1.00E+00	sej/J	(Odum 1996)	
2	Evapotranspiration, J				
	Annual energy =	(Volume)(1	E6 g/m ³)(4.94 J/g)		
	Evapotranspiration =	1.20E+00	m ³ /m ² /yr	(Odum et al. 1998)	
	Volume/year =	1.20E+04	m ³ /yr		
	Volume (4 months) =	4.00E+03	m ³ /yr		
	Annual energy =	1.98E+10	J		
	Emergy per unit input =	1.54E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)	

References:

	Area =	1.00E+04	m^2	
	Density of air =	1.23E+00	kg/m ³	(Odum et al. 1998)
	Avg. annual wind velocity =	3.04E+00	mps	(Data for Little Rock, 2001; www.noaa.gov)
	Geostrophic wind =	5.07E+00	mps	(Observed winds are about 0.6 of geostrophic wind)
	Drag coeff. =	2.00E-03		(Garrat 1977)
	Energy (J) =	(area)(air de	nsity)(drag coefficient)(velocity ³)
	=	$(_m^2)(1.3 \text{ k})$	(1.00 E-3)(mps))(3.14 E7 s/yr)
	Annual energy =	1.00E+11	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	2.45E+03	sej/J	(Odum et al. 2000)
4	Net Topsoil Loss, J			
	Erosion rate $=$	1.00E+03	g/m²/yr	(After Odum et al. 1998)
	Organic fraction in soil =	4.00E-02		(Pimentel et al. 1995)
	Energy cont./g organic =	5.40E+00	kcal/g	
	Net loss of topsoil =	(farmed area	a)(erosion rate)	
	OM in topsoil used up =	(total mass	of topsoil)(% organic)	
	Energy loss =	(loss of org	anic matter)(5.4 kcal/g)(4186 J/kcal)
	Annual energy =	9.04E+09	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	7.38E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
5	Ground water, J		-	
	Annual energy =	Chemical po	otential of groundwater	
	Annual energy =	(Volume)(1	$E6 \text{ g/m}^3$)(4.94 J/g)	
	Groundwater irrigation =	7.00E+00	acre inch/yr	(Windham & Marshall 2004;
	C C		2	www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets)
	Groundwater irrigation =	7.20E+02	m ³ /yr	
	Annual energy =	3.55E+09	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.60E+05	sej/J	(Odum et al 1998)
6	Fuel, J			
	Annual energy =	(Gallons fue	l)(1.32E8 J/gal)	
	Gallons/acre =	1.51E+01		(Windham & Marshall 2004;
		2 725 01		www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets)
		3./3E+01	т	
	Annual energy =	4.92E+09	J :/T	(Odum 1006)
7	Emergy per unit input =	0.00E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
/	Phosphorus, g	C 00E 01	11 /	
	Annual consumption =	6.90E+01	lb/acre	(Windham & Marshall 2004; www.aragriculture.org/famplapping/budgets)
	Annual consumption =	7.74E+04	g/ha	w w w .aragriculture.org/ramplaining/budgets/
	Emergy per unit input =	1.45E+10	sej/g	(Brandt-Williams 2001)
8	Nitrogen. g		50	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Annual consumption			(Windham & Marshall 2004:
	(as Urea 46%) =	1.15E+02	lb/acre	www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets)
	Annual consumption			
	(as Urea) =	1.29E+05	g/ha	(D. 1. W.W. 2001)
0	Emergy per unit input =	1.59E+10	sej/g	(Brandt-williams 2001)
9	Potassium, g	0.005.01	11 /	
	Annual consumption =	9.00E+01	10/acre	(Windnam & Marshall 2004; www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets)
	Annual consumption =	1.01E+05	g/ha	www.aragriculture.org/famplamming/budgets)
	Emergy per unit input =	1.10E+09	sej/g	(Odum 1996)
10	Pesticides, g (fungicides and her	bicides)	or − Jr Ø	
-	Annual consumption =	5.74E+00	lb/acre	(Assumed one pint of pesticide = 1.0375 lbs)
	Annual consumption =	6.44E+03	g/ha	(Windham & Marshall 2004:
				www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets)

3

Wind (kinetic energy), J

	Emergy per unit input =	1.50E+10	sej/g	(Brown and Arding 1991, in Brandt-Williams 2001)
11	Labor, J (operation and irrigation	on)		
	Annual energy =	(pers-hours/	ha/yr)(2500 kcal/day	y)(4186J/Cal) / (8 pers- hrs/day)
	Labor =	1.30E+00	hr/acre	(Windham & Marshall 2004;
				www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets)
	Labor =	3.21E+00	hr/ha	
	Annual energy =	4.21E+06	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	4.45E+06	sej/J	(Migrant labor, Brandt-Williams 2001)
12	Services, \$			
	Value =	3.56E+00	\$/CWT	(www.nass.usda.gov/ar/)
	Value =	3.56E-02	\$/lb	
	Value =	4.23E+02	\$/ha	
	Annual emergy =	(\$ /yr)(sej/\$)	
	Emergy per unit input =	2.83E+12	sej/\$, 2001	(This study, see Table A-5)
13	Total Emergy - Sum of inputs 2	through 12		
14	Yield, g	-		
	Yield =	8.60E+01	Bushel/acre	(www.auex.edu)
		5.60E+01	lb/bushel	(www.muextension.missouri.edu)
	Yield =	5.40E+06	g/ha	
15	Product in Joules			
	Energy =	(g)(3.5 kc	al/g)(4186J/kcal)	(Odum et al.1998)
	Energy content =	7.91E+10	J	
16	Emergy per mass - Total emerg	y divided by	yield in grams	
17	Transformity w/services - Tota	l emergy yield	l divided by yield in	joules
18	Transformity wo/services - Tot	al emergy yie	ld minus services di	vided by yield in joules
19	Empower Density - sum of eme	ergy per hectar	e per year	
20	NR + PI Empower Density w/s	services - sum	of non renewable a	nd purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year
21	NR + PI Empower Density work services	/services - sur	n of non renewable	and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year minus

		Data	· •	Emergy/unit	Solar EMERGY
Note	Description	$(\text{per ha}^{-1} \text{ yr}^{-1})$		(sej/unit)	(E13 sej/yr)
Renewab	le Inputs				
1	Sunlight	1.56E+13	J	1	2
2	Rain transpired	1.98E+10	J	2.59E+04	51
3	Wind	1.00E+11	J	2.45E+03	25
Nonrene	wable Storages Used				
4	Net Topsoil Loss	6.33E+07	J	1.24E+05	1
5	Groundwater	6.12E+09	J	2.69E+05	164
Purchase	ed Inputs				
6	Fuel	8.81E+09	J	1.11E+05	98
7	Phosphorus	6.73E+04	g	5.67E+09	38
8	Nitrogen	2.35E+05	g	1.59E+10	374
9	Potassium	6.73E+04	g	1.85E+09	12
10	Labor	1.49E+07	J	4.45E+06	7
11	Services	1.06E+03	\$	2.83E+12	301
12	Total EMERGY				1046
Yields					
13	Total Yield, dry weight	1.70E+07	g		
14	Total Yield, energy	1.85E+11	J		
Calculate	ed ratios				
15	Emergy per mass	6.16E+08	sej/g		
16	Transformity w/services	5.66E+04	sej/J		
17	Transformity wo/services	4.03E+04	sej/J		
18	Empower Density	1.05E+16	sej/ha/yr		
19	NR + PI Empower Density w/services	9.95E+15	sej/ha/yr		
20	NR + PI Empower Density wo/services	6.95E+15	sej/ha/yr		

Table A-10. Emergy evaluation table of hay (Bermuda grass), per ha per year.

Notes: Northwest Arkansas Bermuda Round Bales

				References:
1	Sunlight, J			
	Annual energy (J) =	(Avg. Total Annua	ll Insolation J/yr)(Area)(1-albedo)	
	=	$(_m^2)(_Cal/cm^2)$	/y)(1E+04cm ² /m ²)(1-albedo)(4186J/kcal)	
	Insolation =	1.41E+02	kcal/cm ² /yr	(Odum et al. 1998)
	Growing season =	3.30E-01	yr	(www.uaex.edu)
	Area =	1.00E+04	m^2	
	Albedo =	2.00E-01		(After www.nasa.gov)
	Annual energy =	1.56E+13	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.00E+00	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
2	Evapotranspiration, J			
	Annual energy =	(Volume)(1E6 g/n	n^{3})(4.94 J/g)	
	Evapotranspiration =	1.20E+00	m ³ /m ² /yr	(Odum et al. 1998)
	Volume/year =	1.20E+04	m ³ /yr	
	Volume (4 months) =	4.00E+03	m ³ /yr	
	Annual energy =	1.98E+10	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.54E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)

3	Wind (kinetic energy), J			
	Area =	1.00E+04	m^2	
	Density of air =	1.23E+00	kg/m ³	(Odum et al. 1998)
	Avg. annual wind velocity =	3.04E+00	mps	(Data for Little Rock, 2001; www.noaa.gov)
	Geostrophic wind =	5.07E+00	mps	(Observed winds are about 0.6 of geostrophic wind)
	Drag coeff. =	2.00E-03		(Garrat 1977)
	Energy (J) =	(area)(air density)	drag coefficient	t)(velocity ³)
	=	$(_m^2)(1.3 \text{ kg/m}^3)$	(1.00 E-3)(m	ps)(3.14 E7 s/yr)
	Annual energy =	1.00E+11	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	2.45E+03	sej/J	(Odum et al. 2000)
4	Net Topsoil Loss, J			
	Erosion rate =	7.00E+00	g/m²/yr	(After Pimentel et al. 1995)
	Organic fraction in soil =	4.00E-02		(Pimentel et al. 1995)
	Energy cont./g organic =	5.40E+00	kcal/g	
	Net loss of topsoil =	(farmed area)(eros	ion rate)	
	OM in topsoil used up $=$	(total mass of tops	soil)(% organic)	
	Energy loss =	(loss of organic m	atter)(5.4 kcal/g	y)(4186 J/kcal)
	Annual energy =	6.33E+07	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	7.38E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
5	Ground water. J		J	
	Annual energy =	Chemical potentia	l of groundwate	r
	Annual energy =	(Volume)(1E6 g/r	n^{3})(4.94 J/g)	
	Groundwater irrigation =	1.20E+01	acre inch/vr	(After Duble, R.L.: http://aggie-
				horticulture.tamu.edu/)
	Groundwater irrigation =	1.24E+03	m ³ /yr	
	Annual energy =	6.12E+09	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.60E+05	sej/J	(Odum et al 1998)
6	Fuel, J			
	Annual energy =	(Gallons fuel)(1.32	2E8 J/gal)	
	Gallons/acre =	2.70E+01		(Rainey et al. 2005;
				www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets)
	Gallons/ha =	6.68E+01	Ŧ	
	Annual energy =	8.81E+09	J	
_	Emergy per unit input =	6.60E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
7	Phosphorus, g (P2O5)	4.005.04		
	Annual consumption =	6.00E+01	lb/acre	(Sandage & Chapman 1999; http://www.uaex.edu)
	Annual consumption =	6.73E+04	g/ha	
	Emergy per unit input =	5.67E+09	sej/g	(Brandt-Williams 2001)
8	Nitrogen, g			
	Annual consumption =	2.10E+02	lb/acre	(Sandage & Chapman 1999; http://www.uaex.edu)
	Annual consumption =	2.35E+05	g/ha	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.59E+10	sej/g	(Brandt-Williams 2001)
	Annual consumption =	6.00E+01	lb/acre	(Sandage & Chapman 1999; http://www.uaex.edu)
	Annual consumption =	6.73E+04	g/ha	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.10E+09	sej/g	(Odum 1996)
10	Labor, J (operation and irrigation	on)		
	Annual energy =	(pers-hours/ha/yr)	(2500 kcal/day)	(4186J/Cal) / (8 pers- hrs/day)
	Labor =	4.60E+00	hr/acre	(Rainey et al. 2004;
	I abor -	$1.14E \pm 0.1$	hr/ha	www.aragriculture.org/tamplanning/budgets)
		1.14E+UI	ни/на Т	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.49E+07 1.45E+02	J soi/I	(Migrant labor Brandt Williams 2001)
	Emergy per unit input =	4.43E+06	80J/J	(wingraint labor, brandt-williams 2001)

			Services, \$	11
(www.nass.usda.gov/ar/)	\$/ton	6.25E+01	Value =	
	\$/ha	1.06E+03	Value =	
		\$ /yr)(sej/\$)	Annual emergy = (
(This study, see Table A-5)	sej/\$, 2001	2.83E+12	Emergy per unit input =	
		rough 11	Total Emergy - Sum of inputs 2 th	12
)	idland, Greenfield	Yield, g (Midland 99, Tifton 44, M	13
(Sandage & Cassida 2001; http://www.uaex.edu)	ton/acre	6.88E+00	Average Yield =	
· · ·	g/ha	1.70E+07	Yield =	
			Product in Joules	14
(Pimentel 1980)	186J/kcal)	g)(2.6 kcal/g)(4	Energy =	
	E+11 J	1.85H	Energy content =	
	grams	livided by yield in	Emergy per mass - Total emergy	15
	ed by yield in joules	mergy yield divide	Transformity w/services - Total e	16
8	is services divided by yield in jo	emergy yield minu	Transformity wo/services - Total	17
	ear	y per hectare per y	Empower Density - sum of emerg	18
nergy per hectare per year	renewable and purchased input	vices - sum of nor	NR + PI Empower Density w/set	19
mergy per hectare per year minus	n renewable and purchased input	rvices - sum of no	NR + PI Empower Density wo/se services	20

		Data	· · · · · · ·	Emergy/unit	Solar EMERGY	-
Note	Description	Data		(soi/unit)	(E12 agi/yr)	
Note	Description	(per ha yr)		(sej/unit)	(EIS sej/yl)	
Renewa	able Inputs					
1	Sunlight	1.56E+13	J	1	2	
2	Rain transpired	1.98E+10	J	2.59E+04	51	
3	Wind	1.00E+11	J	2.45E+03	25	
Nonren	ewable Storages Used					
4	Net Topsoil Loss	3.26E+10	J	1.24E+05	404	
5	Groundwater	6.60E+09	J	2.69E+05	177	
Purchas	sed Inputs					
6	Fuel	8.67E+09	J	1.11E+05	96	
7	Phosphorus	4.04E+04	g	1.45E+10	59	
8	Potassium	8.07E+04	g	1.85E+09	15	
9	Pesticides	7.48E+03	g	2.52E+10	19	
10	Labor	6.88E+06	J	4.45E+06	3	
11	Services	4.86E+02	\$	2.83E+12	137	
12	Total EMERGY				961	_
Yields						
13	Total Yield, dry weight	3.03E+06	g			
14	Total Yield, energy	5.11E+10	J			
Calcula	ted ratios					
15	Emergy per mass	3.17E+09	sej/g			
16	Transformity w/services	1.88E+05	sej/J			
17	Transformity wo/services	1.61E+05	sej/J			
18	Empower Density	9.61E+15	sej/ha/yr			
19	NR + PI Empower	9.10E+15	sej/ha/yr			
	Density w/services					
20	NR + PI Empower	7.73E+15	sej/ha/yr			
	Density wo/services					

Table A-11. Emergy evaluation table of soybeans, per ha per year.

Notes: Soybeans, Flood Irrigated, Following Rice, Loamy Soils

1	Sunlight, J			
	Annual energy $(J) =$	(Avg. Total	Annual Insolation J/yr)(Area)(1-albedo)	
	=	$(_m^2)(_Ca$	al/cm ² /y)(1E+04cm ² /m ²)(1-albedo)(4186J/kcal)	
	Insolation =	1.41E+02	kcal/cm ² /yr	(Odum et al. 1998)
	Growing season =	3.30E-01	yr	(www.uaex.edu)
	Area =	1.00E+04	m^2	
	Albedo =	2.00E-01		(After www.nasa.gov)
	Annual energy =	1.56E+13	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.00E+00	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
2	Evapotranspiration, J			
	Annual energy =	(Volume)(1	$E6 g/m^3$)(4.94 J/g)	
	Evapotranspiration =	1.20E+00	m ³ /m ² /yr	(Odum et al. 1998)
	Volume/year =	1.20E+04	m ³ /yr	
	Volume (4 months) =	4.00E+03	m ³ /yr	
	Annual energy =	1.98E+10	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.54E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)

References:

				Wind (kinetic energy), J	3
		m^2	1.00E+04	Area =	
(Odum		kg/m ³	1.23E+00	Density of air =	
(Data for Little Rock, 2001; www		mps	3.04E+00	Avg. annual wind velocity =	
served winds are about 0.6 of geostr	(Oł	mps	5.07E+00	Geostrophic wind =	
(0			2.00E-03	Drag coeff. =	
	ag coefficient)(velocity ³)	ensity)(dr	(area)(air de	Energy $(J) =$	
)	00 E-3)(mps)(3.14 E7 s/y	$kg/m^{3})(1.$	$(_m^2)(1.3)$	=	
		J	1.00E+11	Annual energy =	
(Odum		sej/J	2.45E+03	Emergy per unit input =	
		-		Net Topsoil Loss, J	4
(After Pimentel	r	g/m ² /y	3.60E+03	Erosion rate $=$	
(Pimentel			4.00E-02	Organic fraction in soil =	
		kcal/g	5.40E+00	Energy cont./g organic =	
	1 rate)	a)(erosio	(farmed are	Net loss of topsoil $=$	
	l)(% organic)	of topsoi	(total mass	OM in topsoil used up =	
	er)(5.4 kcal/g)(4186 J/kcal)	ganic mat	(loss of org	Energy loss $=$	
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	J	3.26E+10	Annual energy =	
(0		sei/J	7.38E+04	Emergy per unit input =	
		J		Ground water. J	5
	f groundwater	otential o	Chemical p	Annual energy =	-
	(4.94 J/g)	$1E6 \text{ g/m}^3$	(Volume)	Annual energy =	
(Windham & Ma	ch/vr	acre in	1.30E+01	Groundwater irrigation =	
www.aragriculture.org/famplanni					
		m ³ /yr	1.34E+03	Groundwater irrigation =	
		J	6.60E+09	Annual energy =	
(Odun		sej/J	1.60E+05	Emergy per unit input =	
				Fuel, J	6
	3 J/gal)	el)(1.32E	(Gallons fu	Annual energy =	
(Windham & Ma			2.66E+01	Gallons/acre =	
www.aragriculture.org/famplanni			< 57 5.01		
		Ţ	6.57E+01	Gallons/ha =	
		J 	8.6/E+09	Annual energy =	
(0		sej/J	6.60E+04	Emergy per unit input =	_
				Phosphorus, g	7
(Windham & Ma		lb/acre	3.60E+01	Annual consumption =	
www.aragriculture.org/famplami		o∕ha	4.04E+04	Annual consumption =	
(Brandt-Wil		sei/g	1.45E+10	Emergy per unit input =	
(Dianat Wi		5 0]/ 5	1.102110	Potassium g	8
(Windham & Ma		lb/acre	7 20F+01	Annual consumption –	0
www.aragriculture.org/famplanni		10/ 4010	7.202101		
		g/ha	8.07E+04	Annual consumption =	
(0		sej/g	1.10E+09	Emergy per unit input =	
				Pesticides, g (herbicides)	9
(Assumed one pint of pesticide =		lb/acre	6.67E+00	Annual consumption =	
(Windham & Ma		g/ha	7.48E+03	Annual consumption =	
www.aragriculture.org/famplanni					
		• /			
vn and Arding 1991, in Brandt-Will	(Bro	sej/g	1.50E+10	Emergy per unit input =	

A-46

10	Labor, J (operation and irrigation)						
	Annual energy =	(pers-hours/ha/yr)(2500 kcal/day)(4186J/Cal) / (8 pers- hrs/day)					
	Labor =	2.13E+00	hr/acre	(Windham & Marshall 2004;			
	T 1			www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets)			
	Labor =	5.26E+00	hr/ha				
	Annual energy =	6.88E+06	J				
	Emergy per unit input =	4.45E+06	sej/J	(Migrant labor, Brandt-Williams 2001)			
11	Services, \$						
	Value =	4.37E+00	\$/bushel	(www.nass.usda.gov/ar/)			
	Value =	4.86E+02	\$/ha				
	Annual emergy =	(\$ /yr)(sej/\$))				
	Emergy per unit input =	2.83E+12	sej/\$, 2001	(This study, see Table A-5)			
12	Total Emergy - Sum of inputs	s 2 through 11					
13	Yield, g						
	Yield =	4.50E+01	Bushel/acre	(www.auex.edu)			
		6.00E+01	lb/bushel	(www.muextension.missouri.edu)			
	Yield =	3.03E+06	g/ha				
14	Product in Joules						
	Energy =	(g)(4.03 k	cal/g)(4186 J/kcal)	(Odum et al.1998)			
	Energy content =	5.11E+10	J				
15	Emergy per mass - Total eme	ergy divided by	y yield in grams				
16	Transformity w/services - To	otal emergy yie	eld divided by yield in j	oules			
17	Transformity wo/services - Total emergy yield minus services divided by yield in joules						
18	Empower Density - sum of emergy per hectare per year						
19	NR + PI Empower Density w/services - sum of non renewable and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year						
20	NR + PI Empower Density w services	vo/services - s	um of non renewable ar	nd purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year minus			

		Data		Emergy/unit	Solar EMERGY
Notes	Description	$(\text{per ha}^{-1} \text{ yr}^{-1})$		(sej/unit)	(E13 sej/yr)
Renewa	able Inputs				
1	Sunlight	1.56E+13	J	1	2
2	Rain transpired	1.98E+10	J	2.59E+04	51
3	Wind	1.00E+11	J	2.45E+03	25
Nonrer	newable Storages Used				
4	Net Topsoil Loss	1.81E+10	J	1.24E+05	224
5	Groundwater	5.08E+09	J	2.69E+05	137
Purcha	sed Inputs				
6	Fuel	6.95E+09	J	1.11E+05	77
7	Phosphorus	9.03E+04	g	1.45E+10	131
8	Nitrogen	1.97E+05	g	1.59E+10	314
9	Potassium	1.18E+05	g	1.85E+09	22
10	Pesticides	1.10E+04	g	2.52E+10	28
11	Labor	4.88E+06	J	4.45E+06	2
12	Services	8.73E+02	\$	2.83E+12	247
13	Total EMERGY			—	1233
Yields					
14	Total Yield, dry weight	9.11E+06	g		
15	Total Yield, energy	1.33E+11	J		
Calcula	ated ratios				
16	Emergy per mass	1.35E+09	sej/g		
17	Transformity w/services	9.24E+04	sej/J		
18	Transformity wo/services	7.39E+04	sej/J		
19	Empower Density	1.23E+16	sej/ha/yr		
20	NR + PI Empower	1.18E+16	sej/ha/yr		
	Density w/services				
21	NR + PI Empower	9.34E+15	sej/ha/yr		
	Density wo/services				

Table A-12. Emergy evaluation table of corn, per ha per year

Notes: Corn, Flood Irrigated, Loamy Soils

				References:
1	Sunlight, J			
	Annual energy (J) =	(Avg. Total	Annual Insolation J/yr)(Area)(1-albedo)	
	=	$(_m^2)(_Ca$	al/cm ² /y)(1E+04cm ² /m ²)(1-albedo)(4186J/kcal)	
	Insolation =	1.41E+02	kcal/cm ² /yr	(Odum et al. 1998)
	Growing season =	3.30E-01	yr	(www.uaex.edu)
	Area =	1.00E+04	m^2	
	Albedo =	2.00E-01		(After www.nasa.gov)
	Annual energy =	1.56E+13	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.00E+00	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
2	Evapotranspiration, J			
	Annual energy =	(Volume)(1	E6 g/m ³)(4.94 J/g)	
	Evapotranspiration =	1.20E+00	m ³ /m ² /yr	(Odum et al. 1998)
	Volume/year =	1.20E+04	m ³ /yr	
	Volume $(4 \text{ months}) =$	4.00E+03	m ³ /yr	
	Annual energy =	1.98E+10	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.54E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)

3	Wind (kinetic energy), J				
	Area =	1.00E+04	m^2		
	Density of air =	1.23E+00	kg/m ³		(Odum et al. 1998)
	Avg. annual wind velocity $=$	3.04E+00	mps		(Data for Little Rock, 2001; www.noaa.gov)
	Geostrophic wind =	5.07E+00	mps	(Obse	rved winds are about 0.6 of geostrophic wind)
	Drag coeff. =	2.00E-03	1	× ×	(Garrat 1977)
	Energy $(I) =$	(area)(air de	nsitv)(dr	$(velocity^3)$	(
	=	$(m^2)(1.3 \text{ k})$	$(\sigma/m^3)(1)$	(0 E-3)(mps)(3 14 E7 s/vr)	
	Annual energy –	1.00F+11	I I	50 E 5)(nps)(5.14 E7 5; y1)	
	Emergy per unit input -	2.45E+03	J soi/I		(Odum et al. 2000)
4	Not Topsoil Loss I	2.45E+05	scj/J		(Odum et al. 2000)
4	Erosion rota	2.00E+02	$\alpha/m^2/m^2$		(Dimental et al. 1005)
	Creania fraction in sail –	2.00E+03	g/m/y		(Finientel et al. 1995) (Dimental et al. 1005)
	Organic fraction in soli =	4.00E-02	1 1/		(Pinientei et al. 1995)
	Energy cont./g organic =	5.40E+00	kcal/g		
	Net loss of topsoil =	(farmed area	i)(erosioi	rate)	
	OM in topsoil used up =	(total mass	of topsoi)(% organic)	
	Energy loss =	(loss of org	anic matt	er)(5.4 kcal/g)(4186 J/kcal)	
	Annual energy =	1.81E+10	J		
	Emergy per unit input =	7.38E+04	sej/J		(Odum 1996)
5	Ground water, J				
	Annual energy =	Chemical po	tential of	groundwater	
	Annual energy =	(Volume)(1	E6 g/m ³)	(4.94 J/g)	
	Groundwater irrigation =	1.00E+01	acre in	ch/yr	(Windham & Marshall 2005; www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets)
	Groundwater irrigation =	1.03E+03	m ³ /vr		www.arugriculture.org/tuniptunining/budgets/
	Annual energy =	5.08E+09	J		
	Emergy per unit input =	1.60E+05	sei/I		(Odum et al 1998)
6	Fuel I	11002100	3 0]/0		
0	Annual energy –	(Gallons fue	D(1 32E	R I/gal)	
	Gallons/acre –	2 13E±01	1)(1.521)	(Windham & Marshall 2004)	www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets)
	Gallons/ha =	2.13E+01		(whichain & Warshan 2004,	www.aragriculture.org/famplaming/budgets/
		5.27E+01	т		
	Annual energy =	0.93E+09	J :/T		(Odum 1006)
7	Emergy per unit input =	0.00E+04	sej/J		(Odum 1996)
/	Phosphorus, g	0.055.01	11 /		
	Annual consumption =	8.05E+01	lb/acre		(Windham & Marshall 2004; www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets)
	Annual consumption =	9.03E+04	g/ha		
	Emergy per unit input =	1.45E+10	sej/g		(Brandt-Williams 2001)
8	Nitrogen, g				
	Annual consumption	1.76E+02	lb/acre		(Windham & Marshall 2004;
	(Liquid 32%) =		_		www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets)
	Annual consumption	1.97E+05	g/ha		
	(L1quid 32%) =	1 50E 10	soi/a		(Brandt Williams 2001)
0	Bata asimu a	1.39E+10	sej/g		(Brandt-Williams 2001)
9	Potassium, g	1.055.00	11 /		
	Annual consumption =	1.05E+02	lb/acre		(Windham & Marshall 2004; www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets)
	Annual consumption =	1.18E+05	g/ha		
	Emergy per unit input =	1.10E+09	sej/g		(Odum 1996)
10	Pesticides, g (insecticides and	herbicides)			
	Annual consumption =	9.85E+00	lb/acre		(Assumed one pint of pesticide = 1.0375 lbs)
	Annual consumption =	1.10E+04	g/ha		(Windham & Marshall 2004; www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets)
	Emergy per unit input =	1.50E+10	sej/g	(Brown	n and Arding 1991, in Brandt-Williams 2001)
11	1 Labor, J (operation and irrigation)				
----	--	------------------	----------------------	--	
	Annual energy =	(pers-hours/	ha/yr)(2500 kcal/day)(4186J/Cal) / (8 pers- hrs/day)	
	Labor =	1.51E+00	hr/acre	(Windham & Marshall 2004;	
				www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets)	
	Labor =	3.73E+00	hr/ha		
	Annual energy =	4.88E+06	J		
	Emergy per unit input =	4.45E+06	sej/J	(Migrant labor, Brandt-Williams 2001)	
12	Services, \$				
	Value =	2.02E+00	\$/bushel	(www.nass.usda.gov/ar/)	
	Value =	8.73E+02	\$/ha		
	Annual emergy =	(\$ /yr)(sej/\$))		
	Emergy per unit input =	2.83E+12	sej/\$, 2001	(This study, see Table A-5)	
13	Total Emergy - Sum of input	s 2 through 12			
14	Yield				
	Yield =	1.45E+02	Bu/acre	(www.auex.edu)	
		5.60E+01	lb/bu	(www.muextension.missouri.edu)	
	Yield =	9.11E+06	g/ha		
15	Product in Joules				
	Energy =	(g)(3.5 kc	al/g)(4186J/kcal)	(Odum et al.1998)	
	Energy content =	1.33E+11	J		
16	Emergy per mass - Total eme	ergy divided b	y yield in grams		
17	Transformity w/services - Te	otal emergy yi	eld divided by yield	in joules	
18	Transformity wo/services - 7	Fotal emergy y	vield minus services	divided by yield in joules	
19	Empower Density - sum of e	mergy per hec	tare per year		
20	NR + PI Empower Density	w/services - su	um of non renewable	and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year	
21	NR + PI Empower Density v	vo/services - s	um of non renewabl	e and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year minus	
	services				

		Data	± 2	Emergy/unit	Solar EMERGY
Note	Description	$(\text{per ha}^{-1} \text{ yr}^{-1})$		(sej/unit)	(E13 sej/yr)
Renew	able Inputs				
1	Sunlight	1.56E+13	J	1	2
2	Rain transpired	1.98E+10	J	2.59E+04	51
3	Wind	1.00E+11	J	2.45E+03	25
Nonrer	newable Storages Used				
4	Net Topsoil Loss	9.04E+09	J	1.24E+05	112
5	Groundwater	1.22E+10	J	2.69E+05	328
Purcha	sed Inputs				
6	Fuel	1.19E+10	J	1.11E+05	132
7	Phosphorus	4.04E + 04	g	1.45E+10	59
8	Nitrogen	1.70E+05	g	1.59E+10	271
9	Potassium	8.07E+04	g	1.85E+09	15
10	Pesticides	8.63E+03	g	2.52E+10	22
11	Labor	6.33E+06	J	4.45E+06	3
12	Services	6.16E+02	\$	2.83E+12	174
13	Total EMERGY				1166
Yields					
14	Total Yield	7.12E+06	g		
15	Total Yield, energy	1.04E+11	J		
Calcula	ated ratios				
16	Emergy per mass	1.64E+09	sej/g		
17	Transformity w/services	1.12E+05	sej/J		
18	Transformity wo/services	9.50E+04	sej/J		
19	Empower Density	1.17E+16	sej/ha/yr		
20	NR + PI Empower Density				
	w/services	1.11E+16	sej/ha/yr		
21	NR + PI Empower Density				
	wo/services	9.40E+15	sej/ha/yr		

Table A-13. Emergy evaluation table for rice, per ha per year.

Notes: Rice, Silt Loam Soils, Eastern Arkansas

1	Sunlight, J					
	Annual energy (J) =	(Avg. Total Annual	(Avg. Total Annual Insolation J/yr)(Area)(1-albedo)			
	=	$(_m^2)(_Cal/cm^2/2)$	$(_m^2)(_Cal/cm^2/y)(1E+04cm^2/m^2)(1-albedo)(4186J/kcal)$			
	Insolation =	1.41E+02	kcal/cm ² /yr	(Odum et al. 1998)		
	Growing season =	3.30E-01	yr	(www.uaex.edu)		
	Area =	1.00E+04	m^2			
	Albedo =	2.00E-01		(After www.nasa.gov)		
	Annual energy =	1.56E+13	J			
	Emergy per unit input =	1.00E+00	sej/J	(Odum 1996)		
2	Evapotranspiration, J					
	Annual energy =	(Volume)(1E6 g/m	¹³)(4.94 J/g)			
	Evapotranspiration =	1.20E+00	m ³ /m ² /yr	(Odum et al. 1998)		
	Volume/year =	1.20E+04	m ³ /yr			
	Volume (4 months) =	4.00E+03	m ³ /yr			
	Annual energy =	1.98E+10	J			
	Emergy per unit input =	1.54E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)		

3	Wind (kinetic energy), J			
	Area =	1.00E+04	m ²	
	Density of air =	1.23E+00	kg/m ³	(Odum et al. 1998)
	Avg. annual wind velocity =	3.04E+00	mps	(Data for Little Rock, 2001; www.noaa.gov)
	Geostrophic wind =	5.07E+00	mps	(Observed winds are about 0.6 of geostrophic wind)
	Drag coeff. =	2.00E-03		(Garrat 1977)
	Energy $(J) =$	(area)(air density)(d	lrag coefficient)	(velocity ³)
	=	$(_m^2)(1.3 \text{ kg/m}^3)($	1.00 E-3)(mps	s)(3.14 E7 s/yr)
	Annual energy =	1.00E+11	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	2.45E+03	sej/J	(Odum et al. 2000)
4	Net Topsoil Loss, J			
	Erosion rate $=$	1.00E+03	g/m²/yr	(Odum et al. 1998)
	Organic fraction in soil =	4.00E-02		(Pimentel et al. 1995)
	Energy cont./g organic =	5.40E+00	kcal/g	
	Net loss of topsoil $=$	(farmed area)(erosi	on rate)	
	OM in topsoil used up =	(total mass of tops	oil)(% organic)	
	Energy loss =	(loss of organic ma	tter)(5.4 kcal/g)	(4186 J/kcal)
	Annual energy =	9.04E+09	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	7.38E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
5	Groundwater, J			
	Annual energy =	Chemical potential	of groundwater	
	Annual energy =	(Volume)(1E6 g/m	³)(4.94 J/g)	
	Groundwater irrigation =	2.40E+01	acre inch/yr	(Windham & Marshall 2005;
		2.475.02	3,	www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets)
	Groundwater irrigation =	2.47E+03	m ^o /yr	
	Annual energy =	1.22E+10	J ./T	(01
~	Emergy per unit input =	1.60E+05	sej/J	(Odum et al 1998)
6	Fuel, J			
	Annual energy =	(Gallons Tuel)(1.32)	E8 J/gal)	(Windham & Manhall 2004)
	Gallons/acre =	3.05E+01		(Windnam & Marsnail 2004; www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets)
	Gallons/ha =	9.02E+01		www.aragriculture.org/lamplaming/budgets/
	Annual energy =	1.19E+10	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	6.60E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
7	Phosphorus, g		5	
	Annual consumption =	3.60E+01	lb/acre	(Windham & Marshall 2004;
				www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets)
	Annual consumption =	4.04E+04	g/ha	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.45E+10	sej/g	(Brandt-Williams 2001)
8	Nitrogen, g			
	Consumption (as Urea	1.52E+02	lb/acre	(Windham & Marshall 2004;
	46%) =	1 70E+05	a/ba	www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets)
	Emergy per unit input –	1.70E+05	g/lla	(Brandt-Williams 2001)
	Emergy per unit input –	1.392+10	sej/g	(Brandt- winnanis 2001)
Q	Potassium a			
,	Annual consumption -	7 20E+01	lb/acre	(Windham & Marshall 2004)
		7.201-01	10/ 4010	www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets)
	Annual consumption =	8.07E+04	g/ha	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.10E+09	sej/g	(Odum 1996)
10	Pesticides, g (includes fung	gicides and herbicides	5)	
	Annual consumption =	7.70E+00	lb/acre	(Assumed one pint of pesticide = 1.0375 lbs)

	Annual consumption =	8.63E+03	g/ha	(Windham & Marshall 2004;		
	Emergy per unit input =	1.50E+10	sei/g	(Brown and Arding 1991)		
11	Labor, J (operation and irr	igation)	J 8	(
	Annual energy =	(pers-hours/ha/yr)(2	2500 kcal/day)(4186J/Cal) / (8 pers- hrs/day)		
	Labor =	1.96E+00	hr/acre	(Windham & Marshall 2004;		
				www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets)		
	Labor =	4.84E+00	hr/ha			
	Annual energy =	6.33E+06	J			
	Emergy per unit input =	4.45E+06	sej/J	(Migrant labor, Brandt-Williams 2001)		
12	Services, \$					
	Value =	3.93E+00	\$/CWT	(www.nass.usda.gov/ar/)		
	Value =	6.16E+02	\$/ha			
	Annual emergy =	(\$ /yr)(sej/\$)				
	Emergy per unit input =	2.83E+12	sej/\$, 2001	(This study, see Table A-5)		
13	Total Emergy - Sum of inp	outs 2 through 12				
14	Yield, g					
	Yield =	6.35E+03	lb/acre	(www.nass.usda.gov/ar/)		
	Yield =	7.12E+06	g/ha			
15	Product in Joules					
	Energy =	$(\underline{g})(3.5 \text{ kcal/g})(4)$	186 J/kcal)	(Odum et al.1998)		
	Energy content =	1.04	E+11 J			
16	Emergy per mass - Total e	mergy divided by yie	eld in grams			
17	Transformity w/services -	Total emergy yield d	livided by yie	ld in joules		
18	Transformity wo/services	- Total emergy yield	minus service	es divided by yield in joules		
19	Empower Density - sum of emergy per hectare per year					
20	NR + PI Empower Densit	t y w/services - s um o	f non renewa	ble and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year		
21	NR + PI Empower Density wo/services - sum of non renewable and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year minus services					

		Data		Emergy/unit	Solar EMERGY
Note	Description	(per ha ⁻¹ yr ⁻¹)	(sej/unit)	(E13 sej/yr)
Renew	able Inputs				
1	Sunlight	1.56E+13	J	1	2
2	Rain transpired	1.98E+10	J	2.59E+04	51
3	Wind	1.00E+11	J	2.45E+03	25
Nonrer	newable Storages Used				
4	Net Topsoil Loss	8.23E+10	J	1.24E+05	1020
5	Groundwater	6.09E+09	J	2.69E+05	164
Purcha	ased Inputs				
6	Fuel	8.86E+09	J	1.11E+05	98
7	Phosphorus	3.36E+04	g	1.45E+10	49
8	Nitrogen	1.12E+05	g	1.59E+10	178
9	Potassium	1.01E+05	g	1.85E+09	19
10	Pesticides	2.13E+04	g	2.52E+10	54
11	Labor	6.79E+06	J	4.45E+06	3
12	Services	1.12E+03	\$	2.83E+12	316
13	Total EMERGY				1952
Yields					
14	Total Yield	1.81E+06	g		
15	Total Yield, energy	3.03E+10	J		
Calcula	ated ratios				
16	Emergy per mass	1.08E+10	sej/g		
17	Transformity w/services	6.44E+05	sej/J		
18	Transformity wo/services	5.39E+05	sej/J		
19	Empower Density	1.95E+16	sej/ha/yr		
20	NR + PI Empower Density w/services	1.90E+16	sej/ha/yr		
21	NR + PI Empower Density	1.58E+16	sei/ha/vr		
	wo/services		~~j, j -		
Notes:	Cotton, Conventional till, furn	ow irrigation, 8	row equipment		
					References
1	Sunlight, J	T (1 A)	T 1 T/ \/A		
	Annual energy $(J) = (A)$	vg. Total Annual	Insolution J/yr)(A	rea)(1-albedo)	
	= ($_{m^{2}}(\underline{Cal/cm^{2}})$	$(1E+04cm^{2}/m^{2})(1E+04cm^{2$	1-albedo)(4186J/kcal)	
	Insolation =	1.41E+02	kcal/cm ⁻ /yr		(Odum et al. 1998
	Growing season =	3.30E-01	2 2		(www.uaex.edu
	Area =	1.00E+04	m		
	Albedo =	2.00E-01	T		(After www.nasa.gov
	Annual energy =	1.56E+13	ј • /т		(0.1 100/
2	Emergy per unit input =	1.00E+00	sej/J		(Odum 1996
2	Evapotranspiration, J	$I_{\rm r}$ (1EC = /m	³)(4 04 1/-)		
	Annual energy = $(V$	$1.20E \cdot 00$	(1, (4.94 J/g))		(0.1
	Evapotranspiration = V_{-1}	1.20E+00	m/m/yr		(Odum et al. 1998
	v oiume/year = V_{a}	1.20E+04	ш /уг ³ /т.я		
	volume (4 months) = 4 months	4.00E+03	ш /уг т		
	Annual energy =	1.98E+10	J noi/I		(O.L., 100/
	Emergy per unit input =	1.34E+04	sej/J		(Oaum 1996

Table A-14. Emergy Evaluation of cotton, per ha per year

			Wind (kinetic energy), J	3
	m^2	1.00E+04	Area =	
(Odum et al. 1998)	kg/m ³	1.23E+00	Density of air =	
(Data for Little Rock, 2001; www.noaa.gov)	mps	3.04E+00	Avg. annual wind velocity =	
(Observed winds are about 0.6 of geostrophic wind)	mps	5.07E+00	Geostrophic wind =	
(Garrat 1977)		2.00E-03	Drag coeff. =	
)(velocity ³)	(drag coefficient)	(area)(air density)	Energy $(J) =$	
os)(3.14 E7 s/yr))(1.00 E-3)(mp	$(_m^2)(1.3 \text{ kg/m}^3)$	=	
	J	1.00E+11	Annual energy =	
(Odum et al. 2000)	sej/J	2.45E+03	Emergy per unit input =	
			Net Topsoil Loss, J	4
(After Pimentel et al. 1995)	g/m²/yr	9.10E+03	Erosion rate =	
(Pimentel et al. 1995)		4.00E-02	Organic fraction in soil =	
	kcal/g	5.40E+00	Energy cont./g organic = $\frac{1}{2}$	
	sion rate)	(farmed area)(ero	Net loss of topsoil $=$	
	soil)(% organic)	(total mass of tor	OM in topsoil used up = $\int_{1}^{1} \frac{1}{2} dx$	
)(4186 J/kcal)	natter)(5.4 kcal/g)	(loss of organic r	Energy loss $=$	
	J	8.23E+10	Annual energy =	
(Odum 1996)	sei/J	7.38E+04	Emergy per unit input =	
(***********	~		Ground water. J	5
	al of groundwater	Chemical potentia	Annual energy =	C
(Hogan et al. 2005):	$(m^3)(4.94 \text{ J/g})$	(Volume)(1F6 g	Annual energy –	
www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets	m)(1.9 1 0/8)	(vorunie)(iEo g	i illitual chergy –	
	acre inch/yr	1.20E+01	Groundwater irrigation =	
	m ³ /yr	1.23E+03	Groundwater irrigation =	
	J	6.09E+09	Annual energy =	
(Odum et al 1998)	sej/J	1.60E+05	Emergy per unit input =	
			Fuel, J	6
	2E8 J/gal)	(Gallons fuel)(1.3	Annual energy =	
(Hogan et al. 2005); www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets		2.72E+01	Gallons/acre =	
		6.71E+01	Gallons/ha =	
	J	8.86E+09	Annual energy =	
(Odum 1996)	sej/J	6.60E+04	Emergy per unit input =	
	0		Phosphorus, g	7
(Bourland et al. 2003; data for the	lb/acre	3.00E+01	Annual consumption =	
Southeast Branch Experiment Station at Rohwer)			-	
	g/ha	3.36E+04	Annual consumption =	
(Brandt-Williams 2001)	sej/g	1.45E+10	Emergy per unit input =	
			Nitrogen, g	8
(Hogan et al. 2005;	lb/acre	9.98E+01	Annual consumption	
www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets)	- /1	1 125 05	(Liquid 32%) =	
(Dress 4 Williams 2001)	g/na	1.12E+05	Annual consumption =	
(Brandt-williams, 2001)	sej/g	1.59E+10	Emergy per unit input =	0
(Decoder diet al. 2002), data fan tha	11- /	0.000 - 01	Potassium, g	9
(Bourland et al. 2003; data for the Southeast Branch Experiment Station at Robwer)	lb/acre	9.00E+01	Annual consumption =	
Sourcest Branch Experiment Station at Konwer)	g/ha	1.01E+05	Annual consumption =	
(Odum 1996)	sej/g	1.10E+09	Emergy per unit input =	
	icides)	secticides and herh	Pesticides, g (fungicides. in	10
(Assumed one pint of pesticide = 1.0375 lbs)	lb/acre	1.90E+01	Annual consumption =	
(Hogan et al. 2005); www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets	g/ha	2.13E+04	Annual consumption =	
	~			
(Brown and Arding 1991, in Brandt-Williams 2001)	sej/g	1.50E+10	Emergy per unit input =	

11	Labor, J (operation, irrigation, and hand labor)				
	Annual energy =	(pers-hours/ha/yr)(2500 kcal/day)(4	4186J/Cal) / (8 pers- hrs/day)	
	Labor =	2.10E+00	hr/acre	(Hogan et al. 2005;	
				www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets)	
	Labor =	5.19E+00	hr/ha		
	Annual energy =	6.79E+06	J		
	Emergy per unit input =	4.45E+06	sej/J	(Migrant labor, Brandt-Williams 2001)	
12	Services, \$				
	Value =	2.80E-01	\$/lb	(www.nass.usda.gov/ar/)	
	Value =	1.12E+03	\$/ha		
	Annual emergy =	(\$ /yr)(sej/\$)			
	Emergy per unit input =	2.83E+12	sej/\$, 2001	(This study, see Table A-5)	
13	Total Emergy - Sum of inp	outs 2 through 12			
14	Yield, g				
	Yield =	1.62E+03	lb/acre	(Bourland et al. 2003; data for the	
				Southeast Branch Experiment Station at Rohwer)	
	Yield =	1.81E+06	g/ha		
15	Product in Joules				
	Energy =	(g)(4.0 kcal/g)((4186J/kcal)	(Odum et al.1998)	
	Energy content $=$	3.03E+10	J		
16	Emergy per mass - Total e	mergy divided by y	vield in grams		
17	Transformity w/services -	Total emergy yield	divided by yield	in joules	
18	Transformity wo/services - Total emergy yield minus services divided by yield in joules				
19	Empower Density - sum of	f emergy per hectar	e per year		
20	NR + PI Empower Densit	y w/services - sum	of non renewable	and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year	
21	NR + PI Empower Density	wolcorvicos - sun	of non renewabl	e and nurchased inputs emergy per bectare per year minus	

21 **NR + PI Empower Density wo/services -** sum of non renewable and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year minus services

Aquaculture



Figure A-10. Energy systems diagram of a catfish farm.

		Data	· · ·	Emergy/unit	Solar EMERGY	
Note	Description	$(\text{per ha}^{-1} \text{ yr}^{-1})$		(sej/unit)	(E13 sej/yr)	
Renewa	able Inputs					
1	Sunlight	5.31E+13	J	1	5	
2	Rain	5.98E+10	J	3.02E+04	181	
3	Wind	1.00E+11	J	2.45E+03	25	
Nonrer	newable Storages Used					
4	Groundwater	2.49E+10	J	2.69E+05	669	
Purcha	sed Inputs					
5	Fish Fingerlings	5.82E+09		3.36E+06	1954	
6	Fuel	1.34E+09	J	1.11E+05	15	
7	Electricity	4.64E+09	J	2.69E+05	125	
8	Feed	1.50E+11	J	3.36E+05	5056	
9	Clay (pond construction)	1.52E+06	g	1.71E+09	260	
10	Gravel (pond construction)	2.49E+06	g	1.71E+09	426	
11	Machinery	1.32E+03	\$	2.83E+12	374	
12	Labor	2.79E+08	J	4.45E+06	124	
13	Services	6.22E+03	\$	2.83E+12	1762	
14	Total EMERGY				10944	
Yields						
15	Total Yield	3.92E+06	g			
16	Total Yield, energy	1.94E+10	J			
Calcula	ated ratios					
17	Emergy per mass	2.79E+10	sej/g			
18	Transformity w/services	5.65E+06	sej/J			
19	Transformity wo/services	4.74E+06	sej/J			
20	Empower Density	1.09E+17	sej/ha/yr			
21	NR + PI Empower	1.08E+17	sej/ha/yr			
22	NR + PI Empower Density wo/services	9.00E+16	sej/ha/yr			

Table A-15. Emergy evaluation table for a catfish farm, per ha per year.

Notes: Small-scale Catfish Production (Six 2-acre ponds)

Sunlight, J

1

Annual energy (J) =	(Avg. Total Annual Insolation J/yr)(Area)(1-albedo)			
=	$(_m^2)(_Ca$	$(_m^2)(_Cal/cm^2/y)(1E+04cm^2/m^2)(1-albedo)(4186J/kcal)$		
Insolation =	1.41E+02	kcal/cm ² /yr	(Odum et al. 1998)	
Area (pond) =	1.00E+04	m ²		
Albedo =	1.00E-01		(Assumed)	
Annual energy =	5.31E+13	J		
Emergy per unit input =	1.00E+00	sej/J	(Odum 1996)	
2 Rain, J				
Annual energy =	(m/yr)(r	n^{2})(1E6g/m ³)(4.94J/g)		
Annual rainfall =	1.21E+00	m/yr	(www.noaa.gov)	
Area (pond) =	1.00E+04	m^2		
Annual energy =	5.98E+10	J		
Emergy per unit input =	1.80E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)	

3	Wind (kinetic energy), J			
	Area =	1.00E+04	m^2	
	Density of air =	1.23E+00	kg/m ³	(Odum et al. 1998)
	Avg. annual wind velocity =	3.04E+00	mps	(Data for Little Rock, 2001; www.noaa.gov)
	Geostrophic wind =	5.07E+00	mps	(Observed winds are about 0.6 of geostrophic wind)
	Drag Coeff. =	2.00E-03	-	(Garrat 1977)
	Energy $(J) =$	(area)(air der	sity)(drag coefficient)	(velocity ³)
	=	$(m^2)(1.3 k)$	g/m^3)(1.00 E-3)(mps	s)(3.14 E7 s/yr)
	Annual energy =	1.00E+11	J X X I	
	Emergy per unit input =	2.45E+03	sei/J	(Odum et al. 2000)
4	Groundwater. J			
	Annual energy =	(Volume)(11	$E6 \text{ g/m}^3$)(4.94 J/g)	
	Used =	1.67E+00	acre-ft	
	Used =	5.08E+03	m ³ /vr	
	Annual energy –	2 49E+10	I	
	Emergy per unit input –	1.60E+05	sei/I	(Odum et al. 1998)
5	Fish Fingerlings I	1.001105	30]/3	(Odum et al. 1996)
5	Annual energy –	(grams fish)	5 kcal/ar)(4186 I/kcal)	
	Annual energy –	(grains fish)(fish/acro	
	Stock -	0.26E+02	fish/ho	
	Stock =	9.20E+03	11811/11a	$(Ch_{1}, \dots, Ch_{n}) = (2000, 1) + (1,$
	Average weight =	3.00E+01	g/11sh	(Chapman 2000; http://edis.itas.ull.edu)
	I otal weight =	2.78E+05	g	
	Annual energy =	5.82E+09	J • / T	
_	Emergy per unit input =	2.00E+06	sej/J	(Brown et al. 1992)
6	Fuel, J (fuel/oil/lube)			
	Annual energy =	(Gallons fuel)(1.32E8 J/gal)	
	Tractor =	4.12E+01	h/yr	(Engle & Stone 2002; http://srac.tamu.edu)
	Tractor fuel consumption =	4.20E-02	gal/h	(Grisso et al. 2003)
	Total tractor fuel consumption =	1.73E+00	gal/yr	
	Tractor annual energy =	2.28E+08	J	
	ATV =	9.37E+01	h/yr	
	ATV fuel consumption =	8.97E-02	gal/h	(Assumed based on 2.3 L/100 km, 15 km/h)
	Total ATV fuel consumption =	8.40E+00	gal/yr	
	ATV annual energy =	1.11E+09	J	
	Total annual energy =	1.34E+09	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	6.60E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
7	Electricity, J			
	Based on usage of a 1.5 HP/ac	re electric aera	tor	
	1 HP =	2.69E+06	J/h	
	Usage/yr =	7.00E+02	h/acre	(Engle & Stone 2002; http://srac.tamu.edu)
	Usage/yr =	1.73E+03	h/ha	
	Annual energy =	4.64E+09	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.60E+05	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
8	Feed, J			
	Annual energy =	(grams)(_	_Kcal/g)(4186 J/kcal)	
	Weight =	4.95E+00	ton/acre	(Engle & Stone 2002; http://srac.tamu.edu)
	Weight =	1.22E+07	g/ha	
	(30% protein; 6% fat; 30% car	bohydrates)		(Robinson & Li 1996;
	(anotain $= 4.01$ $= 1/-1$	Iraal/aut- 1	10^{1}	http://msucares.com/pubs/bulletins/b1041.htm)
	(protein = 4.0 kcal/g; rat = 9.0	kcal/g; carboh	yurates = 4.0 kcal/g)	(FAO 2003)
	Annual energy =	1.50E+11	J	

	Emergy per unit input =	2.00E+05	sej/J	(Ortega et al. 2000)		
9	Clay, g (pond construction,	20 yr useful life	;)			
	(Volume clay 50%, volume g	ravel 50%)		(Assumed)		
	Volume clay =	1.38E+01	cu yd/acre	(www.uaex.edu/aquaculture2/FSA/FSA9077.htm)		
	Weight(dry) clay =	7.25E+01	lb/cu ft	(www.sodsolutions.com/turfmgt/metric.html)		
	Weight clay =	1.52E+06	g/ha			
	Emergy per unit input =	1.71E+09		(Odum 1996)		
10	Gravel, g (pond construction	n, 20 yr useful l	ife)			
	Volume gravel =	1.38E+01	cu yd/acre	(www.uaex.edu/aquaculture2/FSA/FSA9077.htm)		
	Weight (dry) gravel =	1.19E+02	lb/cu ft	(www.epa.gov/ttn/chief/ap42/appendix/appa.pdf)		
	Weight gravel =	2.49E+06	g/ha			
	Emergy per unit input =	1.71E+09		(Odum 1996)		
11	Machinery, \$					
	(Average useful life 7 yrs)			(Assumed after Engle & Stone 2002; www.srac.tamu.edu)		
	Total Investment =	3.74E+03	\$/acre	(Engle & Stone 2002; www.srac.tamu.edu)		
	Total Investment =	1.32E+03	\$/ha-yr			
	Emergy per unit input =	2.29E+12	sej/\$, 2001	(This study, see Table A-5)		
12	Labor, J					
	Annual energy = (p	ers-hours/ha/yr)(2500 kcal/day)(4186J/0	Cal) / (8 pers- hrs/day)		
	Labor =	8.63E+01	h/acre	(Engle & Stone 2002; http://srac.tamu.edu)		
	Labor =	2.13E+02	h/ha			
	Annual energy =	2.79E+08	J			
	Emergy per unit input =	4.45E+06	sej/J	(Migrant labor, Brandt-Williams 2001)		
13	Services, \$					
	Value =	7.20E-01	\$/lb	(Engle & Stone 2002; http://srac.tamu.edu)		
	Value =	6.22E+03	\$/yr			
	Annual emergy = $($ \$	5 /yr)(sej/\$)				
	Emergy per unit input =	2.83E+12	sej/\$, 2001	(This study, see Table A-5)		
14	Total Emergy - Sum of input	ts 3 through 13				
15	Yield, g					
	Total Yield =	3.50E+03	lb/acre	(Chapman 2000: http://edis.ifas.ufl.edu)		
	Total Yield =	3.92E+06	g/ha			
16	Product in Joules					
	Energy = (_	_grams)(Kca	al/g)(4186 J/kcal)			
	Energy content $=$	1.18E+02	kcal/100g (raw tissue)	(Robinson et al. 2001)		
	Energy content =	1.94E+10	J			
17	Emergy per mass - Total em	ergy divided by	yield in grams			
18	Transformity w/services - Total emergy yield divided by yield in joules					
19	Transformity wo/services - '	Total emergy yi	eld minus services divide	ed by yield in joules		
20	Empower Density - sum of e	mergy per hect	are per year			
21	NR + PI Empower Density w/services - sum of non renewable and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year					
22	2 NR + PI Empower Density wo/services - sum of non renewable and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year minus					

services

Residential land uses



Figure A-11. Energy systems diagram of a single-family residential land use.

	ycal.			· ·	
		Data		Emergy/unit	Solar EMERGY
Note	Description	(per ha ⁻¹ yr ⁻¹)	(sej/unit)	(E13 sej/yr)
Renew	able Inputs				
1	Sunlight	5.08E+13	J	1	5
2	Rain (chemical potential)	2.99E+10	J	3.02E+04	90
3	Wind (kinetic energy)	1.00E+11	J	2.45E+03	25
Nonre	newable Storages Used				
4	Net Topsoil Loss	3.70E+08	J	1.24E+05	5
Purch	ased Inputs				
5	Water	3.07E+09	J	2.69E+05	82
6	Fuel	1.01E+10	J	1.11E+05	112
7	Natural Gas	3.68E+10	J	8.06E+04	297
8	Electricity	4.54E+10	J	2.69E+05	1222
9	Pesticides	5.10E+03	g	2.52E+10	13
10	Nitrogen	2.27E+04	g	1.59E+10	36
11	Phosphate	8.43E+03	g	1.45E+10	12
12	Food	2.62E+07	J	3.36E+06	9
13	Construction Materials	3.04E+07	g	1.55E+09	4712
14	Goods & Services	7.55E+03	\$	2.83E+12	2138
15	Total EMERGY				8727
			Units/ha =	2.5	21818
Calcul	ated ratios				
16	Empower Density	8.73E+16	sej/ha/yr		
17	NR + PI Empower Density	8.64E+16	sej/ha/yr		
	w/services		5 5		
18	Empower Density (2.5 units/ha)	2.18E+17	sej/ha/yr		
19	NR + PI Empower Density	2.16E+17	sej/ha/yr		
	w/services (2.5 units/ha)				
20	NR + PI Empower Density	1.62E+17	sej/ha/yr		
	wo/services (2.5 units/ha)				
Notes:					
1					References:
1	Sumight, J	(Ave Tetal Ar	musl Insolation I/	(va)(Aaso)(1 albodo)	
	Annual energy $(J) =$	(Avg. Iotal Al)	mual msolation J/	yr)(Area)(1-arbedd))	al)
	- Insolution -	$(_III)(_Cal/Cal/Cal/Cal/Cal/Cal/Cal/Cal/Cal/Cal/$	licel/cm ² /vm	/III)(1-albed0)(4180J/KC	(Odum at al 1008)
		1.41E+02	kcal/clil /yr		(Odulli et al. 1998)
	Area =	1.00E+04	m	(Odum 1097 mfram	
	Albedo =	1.40E-01	т	(Odum 1987, reference	ed by Brown and Vivas 2005)
	Annual energy =	5.08E+13	J		(O tour 100C)
2	Emergy per unit input =	1.00E+00	sej/J		(Odulli 1998)
2	Kain (cnemical potential), J	(m/r-r)(2	$11E6a/m^{-3}/0/T$	(4.041/-)	
	Annual energy =	(m)(m	/1E0g/Iff)(% Iff	anspiration)(4.94J/g)	(
	Annual rainfall =	1.21E+00	тп/уг ²		(www.noaa.gov)
	Area =	1.00E+04	111		(Dl 1000)
	Percent transpiration =	5.00E-01	т		(Parker 1998)
	Annual energy =	2.99E+10	J • /T		(0.1 100.0)
	Emergy per unit input =	1.80E+04	sej/J		(Odum 1996)

Table A-16. Emergy evaluation table for a low-density single-family residential land use, per ha per vear.

3	Wind (kinetic energy), J			
	Area =	1.00E+04	m^2	
	Density of air =	1.23E+00	kg/m ³	(Odum et al. 1998)
	Avg. annual wind velocity =	3.04E+00	mps	(Data for Little Rock, 2001; www.noaa.gov)
	Geostrophic wind =	5.07E+00	mps	(Observed winds are about 0.6 of geostrophic wind)
	Drag coeff. =	2.00E-03		(Garrat 1977)
	Energy $(J) =$	(area)(air dens	ity)(drag coe	fficient)(velocity ³)
	=	$(\m^2)(1.3 \text{ k})$	g/m^3)(1.00 E-	-3)(mps)(3.14 E7 s/yr)
	Energy $(J) =$	1.00E+11	J/yr	
	Emergy per unit input =	2.45E+03	sej/J	(Odum et al. 2000)
4	Net Topsoil Loss, J		U	
	Erosion rate =	1.00E+00	lb/acre/day	(Corbitt 1990)
	Erosion rate =	4.09E+01	g/m ² /yr	
	Organic fraction in soil =	4.00E-02	0,	(Pimentel et al. 1995)
	Energy cont./g organic = $\frac{1}{2}$	5.40E+00	kcal/g	· · · · ·
	Net loss of topsoil $=$ (farmed area	a)(erosion rate)	0	
	Organic matter in topsoil used up $=$ (tota	al mass of topso	il)(% organic)
	Energy loss = $(loss of organic matter)(5.$	4 kcal/g)(4186 J	/kcal)	, ,
	Annual energy =	3.70E+08	,)	
	Emergy per unit input =	7.38E+04	sei/J	(Odum 1996)
5	Water, J		~- <u>j</u> , -	
U	Annual energy =	Chemical pote	ntial of grour	ndwater
	Annual energy =	(Volume)(1E)	6 g/m^3)(4.94.)	Ι/σ)
	Groundwater consumption =	1.11E+02	Mgal/day	(Data for Arkansas, Faulkner, Jefferson, Lonoke, Prairie, and Lulaski counties, X 2000; www.water.usg.gov)
	Groundwater consumption =	1.53E+08	m ³ /yr	
	Population =	6.15E+05	·	(Data for Arkansas, Faulkner, Jefferson, Lonoke, Prairie, and Lulaski counties, Y 2000; www.usg.gov)
	Per capita groundwater consumption =	2.48E+02	m ³ /yr	
	Persons/household (Y2000) =	2.50E+00		(www.census.gov)
	Groundwater consumption =	6.21E+02	m ³ /unit	
	Annual energy =	3.07E+09	J	
6	Emergy per unit input = Fuel. J (Kerosene and LPG)	1.60E+05	sej/J	(Odum et al. 1998)
0	Annual energy =	(Btu)(1055 I/F	Stu)	
	Population Arkansas $(Y2001) =$	2 70E+06	July)	(Estimated based on 1% increase for Y2000: ADED 2003)
	Total residential fuel use $(Y2001) =$	1.03E+13	Btu	(www.eia.gov)
	Per capita fuel consumption –	3.81E+06	Btu	(((((((((((((((((((((((((((((((((((((((
	Persons/household (Y2000) –	2 50E+00	Diu	(www.census.gov)
	Fuel consumption -	9.54E+06	Btu/ba	(www.census.gov)
	Δnnual energy –	1.01E+10	I	
	Emergy per unit input –	6.60E+04	s sei/I	(Odum 1996)
7	Natural Cas I	0.001104	sej/s	(Oddin 1990)
/	Annual energy –	(Btu)(1055 I/E	2tu)	
	Population Arkanses (V2001) -	(Bu)(1055.5/1)	Ju)	(Estimated based on 1% increase for V2000; ADED 2002)
	Total residential gas use $(Y2001) =$	2.70E+00	Btu	(www.eie.gov)
	Par capita gas consumption –	$1.40E \pm 07$	Dtu	(www.cia.gov)
	Persons/household (V2000)	1.40E+07	Diu	(
	Persons/nousenoid (12000) =	2.30E+00	Dtu	(www.census.gov)
	Gas consumption =	3.49E+U/	Diu	
	Annual energy =	3.08E+10		
	Emergy per unit input =	4.80E+04	sej/J	(Oaum 1996)

8	Electricity, J			
	Annual Energy =	(F	KwH/yr)(3.6 E	6 J/KwH)
	Electricity consumption =	1.26E+04	KwH/yr	(Entergy Arkansas, Inc. 2001)
	Annual energy =	4.54E+10	Btu	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.60E+05	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
9	Pesticides, g (includes herbicides, insect	icides, fungicide	es)	
	Annual consumption =	5.10E+03	g/ha	(Robbins and Birkenholtz 2003)
	Emergy per unit input =	1.50E+10	sej/g	(Brown and Arding 1991, in Brandt-Williams 2001)
10	Nitrogen, g of N			
	(g fertilizer active ingredient)(28 gmol P	/132 gmol DAP)	
	g =	1.07E+05		(Brown and Vivas 2005)
	Annual consumption =	2.27E+04	g/ha	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.59E+10	sej/g	(Brandt-Williams, 2001)
11	Phosphate, g of P			
	(g fertilizer active ingredient)(31 gmol P	/132 gmol DAP)	
	g =	3.59E+04		(Brown and Vivas 2005)
	Annual consumption =	8.43E+03	g/ha	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.45E+10	sej/g	(Brandt-Williams 2001)
12	Food, J			
	Annual consumption =	(2500 Cal/day)(4186 J/Cal)	
	Persons/household (Y2000)=	2.50E+00		(www.census.gov)
	Annual energy =	2.62E+07	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	3.36E+06	sej/J	(After Brown & Vivas 2005)
13	Construction Materials, g			
	Mass $(g) =$	(Total weight)	/(50 yrs)	
	Total weight =	1.52E+09	g	(Haukoos 1995)
	Mass =	3.04E+07	g	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.55E+09	sej/g	(After Brown & Vivas 2005)
14	Goods, \$			
	Per capita income Y2001 =	2.29E+04	\$	(ADED, www.1800arkansas.com)
	Fraction of income into goods=	3.30E-01		(ACCRA Cost of Living Index – Misc in ADED 2005)
	Annual consumption =	7.55E+03	\$	
	Emergy per unit input =	2.83E+12	sej/\$, 2001	(This study, see Table A-5)
15	Total Emergy - Sum of inputs 2 through	n 14		
16	Empower Density - sum of emergy per	hectare per year		
17	NR + PI Empower Density - sum of no	n renewable and	l purchased inp	puts emergy per hectare per year
18	Empower Density (2.5 units/ha) - sum	of emergy per h	ectare per year	r
19	NR + PI Empower Density w/services	(2.5 units/ha) -	sum of non rea	newable and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year
20	NR + PI Empower Density wo/services	s (2.5 units/ha)	- sum of non r	enewable and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per
	vear munits services			

year minus services

	per na per year.	D (F / ·	
Note	Decomintion	Data		Emergy/unit	(E12 aci/um)
Note	Description	(per na yr)		(sej/unit)	(E13 sej/yr)
Renev	vable Inputs		-		_
1	Sunlight	5.08E+13	J	1	5
2	Rain (chemical potential)	2.99E+10	J	3.02E+04	90
3	Wind (kinetic energy)	1.00E+11	J	2.45E+03	25
Nonre	enewable Storages Used				
4	Net Topsoil Loss	3.70E+08	J	1.24E+05	5
Purch	ased Inputs				
5	Water	3.07E+09	J	2.69E+05	82
6	Fuel	1.01E+10	J	1.11E+05	112
7	Natural Gas	3.68E+10	J	8.06E+04	297
8	Electricity	4.54E+10	J	2.69E+05	1222
9	Pesticides	5.10E+03	g	2.52E+10	13
10	Nitrogen	2.27E+04	g	1.59E+10	36
11	Phosphate	8.43E+03	g	1.45E+10	12
12	Food	2.62E + 07	J	3.36E+06	9
13	Construction Materials	3.04E+07	g	1.55E+09	4712
14	Goods & Services	7.55E+03	\$	2.83E+12	2138
15	Total EMERGY				8727
			Units/ha =	7	61091
Calcu	lated ratios				
16	Empower Density	8.73E+16	sej/ha/yr		
17	NR + PI Empower Density	8.64E+16	sej/ha/yr		
18	Empower Density (7 units/ha)	6.11E+17	sej/ha/yr		
19	NR + PI Empower Density	6.05E+17	sei/ha/vr		
	w/services (7 units/ha)		j, anj		
20	NR + PI Empower Density	4.55E+17	sej/ha/yr		
	wo/services (7 units/ha)				
Notes:					
					References:
1	Sunlight, J				
	Annual energy (J)	= (Avg. Total	Annual Insolat	ion J/yr)(Area)(1-albedo	b)
		$= (_m^2)(_C$	$al/cm^2/y$)(1E+0	$4 \text{ cm}^2/\text{m}^2$)(1-albedo)(418)	36J/kcal)
	Insolation	= 1.41E+0	02 kcal/cm ² /y	r	(Odum et al. 1998)
	Area	= 1.00E+0	$M_{\rm m}^2$		
	Albedo	= 1.40E-0)1	(Odum 1987, re	ferenced by Brown and Vivas 2005)
	Annual energy	= 5.08E+1	3 J		
	Emergy per unit input	= 1.00E+0	00 sej/J		(Odum 1996)
2	Rain (chemical potential), J				
	Annual energy	= (m/yr)(m^2)(1E6g/m ³)(% Transpiration)(4.94J/	g)
	Annual rainfall	= 1.21E+0	00 m/yr		(www.noaa.gov)
	Area	= 1.00E+0	$M_{\rm m}^2$		
	Percent transpiration	= 5.00E-0)1		(Parker 1998)
	Annual energy	= 2.99E+1	0 J		
	Emergy per unit input	= 1.80E+0)4 sej/J		(Odum 1996)
3	Wind (kinetic energy), J				
	Area	= 1.00E+0	$M_{\rm m}^2$		
	Density of air	= 1.23E+0	$10 ext{ kg/m}^3$		(Odum et al. 1998)
	-		-		

Table A-17. Emergy evaluation table for a medium-density single-family residential land use, per ha per year.

A-65

	Avg. annual wind velocity =	3.04E+00	mps	(Data for Little Rock, 2001; www.noaa.gov)
	Geostrophic wind =	5.07E+00	mps	(Observed winds are about 0.6 of geostrophic wind)
	Drag coeff. =	2.00E-03		(Garrat 1977)
	Energy $(J) =$	(area)(air dens	ity)(drag coefficie	ent)(velocity ³)
	=	$(\m^2)(1.3 \text{ kg})$	g/m^3)(1.00 E-3)(_	mps)(3.14 E7 s/yr)
	Energy $(J) =$	1.00E+11	J/yr	
	Emergy per unit input =	2.45E+03	sej/J	(Odum et al. 2000)
4	Net Topsoil Loss, J			
	Erosion rate =	1.00E+00	lb/acre/day	(Corbitt 1990)
	Erosion rate =	4.09E+01	g/m²/yr	
	Organic fraction in soil =	4.00E-02		(Pimentel et al. 1995)
	Energy cont./g organic =	5.40E+00	kcal/g	
	Net loss of topsoil = (farmed area)(eros	ion rate)		
	Organic matter in topsoil used up $=$ (tot	al mass of topso	il)(% organic)	
	Energy loss = $(loss of organic matter)(5)$.4 kcal/g)(4186 J	/kcal)	
	Annual energy =	3.70E+08		
	Emergy per unit input =	7.38E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
5	Water, J			
	Annual energy =	Chemical pote	ntial of groundwa	iter
	Annual energy =	(Volume)(1E6	5 g/m^3)(4.94 J/g)	
	Groundwater consumption =	1.11E+02	Mgal/day	(Data for Arkansas, Faulkner, Jefferson, Lonoke, Prairie, and Lulaski counties, Y 2000: www.usg.gov)
	Groundwater consumption =	1.53E+08	m ³ /yr	
	Population =	6.15E+05		(Data for Arkansas, Faulkner, Jefferson, Lonoke, Prairie, and Lulaski counties, Y 2000; www.usg.gov)
	Per capita groundwater consumption =	2.48E+02	m ³ /yr	
	Persons/household (Y2000) =	2.50E+00		(www.census.gov)
	Groundwater consumption =	6.21E+02	m ³ /unit	
	Annual energy =	3.07E+09	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.60E+05	sej/J	(Odum et al. 1998)
6	Fuel, J (Kerosene and LPG)			
	Annual energy =	(Btu)(1055 J/E	Btu)	
	Population Arkansas (Y2001) =	2.70E+06		(Est. based on 1% increase for Y2000; ADED 2003)
	Total residential fuel use $(Y2001) =$	1.03E+13	Btu	(www.eia.gov)
	Per capita fuel consumption =	3.81E+06	Btu	
	Persons/household $(Y2000) =$	2.50E+00		(www.census.gov)
	Fuel consumption =	9.54E+06	Btu/ha	
	Annual energy =	1.01E+10	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	6.60E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
7	Natural Gas, J			
	Annual energy =	(Btu)(1055 J/E	Btu)	
	Population Arkansas (Y2001) =	2.70E+06		(Est. based on 1% increase for Y2000; ADED 2003)
	Total residential gas use $(Y2001) =$	3.77E+13	Btu	(www.eia.gov)
	Per capita gas consumption =	1.40E+07	Btu	
	Persons/household ($Y2000$) =	2.50E+00		(www.census.gov)
	Gas consumption =	3.49E+07	Btu	
	Annual energy =	3.68E+10		
	Emergy per unit input =	4.80E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
8	Electricity, J			
	Annual Energy =	(KwH/yr)(3.6 E6 J/KwH)	<u> </u>
	Electricity consumption =	1.26E+04	KwH/yr	(Entergy Arkansas, Inc. 2001)
	Annual energy =	4.54E+10	Btu	

	Emergy per unit input =	1.60E+05	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
9	Pesticides, g (includes herbicides, insec	ticides, fungicid	es)	
	Annual consumption =	5.10E+03	g/ha	(Robbins and Birkenholtz 2003)
	Emergy per unit input =	1.50E+10	sej/g	(Brown and Arding 1991, in Brandt-Williams 2001)
10	Nitrogen, g of N			-
	(g fertilizer active ingredient)(28 gmol F	P/132 gmol DAP)	
	g =	1.07E+05		(Brown and Vivas 2005)
	Annual consumption =	2.27E+04	g/ha	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.59E+10	sej/g	(Brandt-Williams, 2001)
11	Phosphate, g of P			
	(g fertilizer active ingredient)(31 gmol F	P/132 gmol DAP)	
	g =	3.59E+04		(Brown and Vivas 2005)
	Annual consumption =	8.43E+03	g/ha	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.45E+10	sej/g	(Brandt-Williams 2001)
12	Food, J			
	Annual consumption =	(2500 Cal/day)	(4186 J/Cal)	
	Persons/household (Y2000)=	2.50E+00		(www.census.gov)
	Annual energy =	2.62E+07	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	3.36E+06	sej/J	(After Brown & Vivas 2005)
13	Construction Materials, g			
	Mass $(g) =$	(Total weight)	/(50 yrs)	
	Total weight =	1.52E+09	g	(Haukoos 1995)
	Mass =	3.04E+07	g	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.55E+09	sej/g	(After Brown & Vivas 2005)
14	Goods, \$			
	Per capita income Y2001 =	2.29E+04	\$	(ADED, available at www.1800arkansas.com)
	Fraction of income into goods=	3.30E-01		(ACCRA Cost of Living Index - Misc., ADED 2005)
	Annual consumption =	7.55E+03	\$	
	Emergy per unit input =	2.83E+12	sej/\$, 2001	(This study, see Table A-5)
15	Total Emergy - Sum of inputs 2 through	h 14		
16	Empower Density - sum of emergy per	hectare per year		
17	NR + PI Empower Density - sum of no	on renewable and	l purchased inp	buts emergy per hectare per year
18	Empower Density (7 units/ha) - sum of	f emergy per hec	tare per year	
19	NR + PI Empower Density w/services	(7 units/ha) - su	m of non rene	wable and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year

20 NR + PI Empower Density wo/services (7 units/ha) - sum of non renewable and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year minus services

	year.				
		Data		Emergy/unit	Solar EMERGY
Note	Description	(per ha ⁻¹ yr	¹)	(sej/unit)	(E13 sej/yr)
Renev	wable Inputs				
1	Sunlight	5.08E+13	J	1	5
2	Rain (chemical potential)	2.99E+10	J	3.02E+04	90
3	Wind (kinetic energy)	1.00E+11	J	2.45E+03	25
Nonr	enewable Storages Used				
4	Net Topsoil Loss	3.70E+08	J	1.24E+05	5
Purch	nased Inputs				
5	Water	3.07E+09	J	2.69E+05	82
6	Fuel	1.01E+10	J	1.11E+05	112
7	Natural Gas	3.68E+10	J	8.06E+04	297
8	Electricity	4.54E+10	J	2.69E+05	1222
9	Pesticides	5 10E+03	σ	2.52E+10	13
10	Nitrogen	2 27E+04	σ	1.52E+10	36
11	Phosphate	2.27E+01 8.43E±03	5 a	1.35 ± 10	12
12	Food	0.45E+05 2.62E±07	S I	1. 4 5£+16 3.36E±06	0
12	Construction Materials	2.02E+07	J	1.55E±00	4712
13	Conda & Samiana	5.04L+07	g ¢	1.55E+0.9	4/12
14		7.55E+05	φ	2.03E+12	2136
15	Total EMERGY		TTT . 4	10	8/27
~ -			Units/ha =	10	87273
Calcu	lated ratios				
16	Empower Density	8.73E+16	sej/ha/yr		
17	NR + PI Empower Density	8.64E+16	sej/ha/yr		
18	Empower Density (10 units/ha)	8.73E+17	sej/ha/yr		
19	NR + PI Empower Density	8.64E+17	sej/ha/yr		
•	w/services (10 units/ha)		• • •		
20	NR + PI Empower Density	6.50E+17	sej/ha/yr		
Notos	wo/services (10 units/na)				
notes					Rafarances.
1	Sunlight I				Kelel ences.
-	Annual energy (J) =	(Avg. Total Annua	l Insolation J/vr)(Area)(1-albedo)	
	=	$(m^2)(Cal/cm^2/$	$v(1E+04cm^2/m^2)$	(1-albedo)(4186J/kcal)	
	Insolation =	1.41E+02	kcal/cm ² /vr	(,	(Odum et al. 1998)
	Area =	1.00E+04	m ²		
	Albedo =	1.40E-01		(Odum 1987, referen	nced by Brown and Vivas 2005)
	Annual energy =	5.08E+13	I		5
	Emergy per unit input =	1.00E+00	sej/J		(Odum 1996)
2	Rain (chemical potential), J		0		
	Annual energy =	$(_m/yr)(_m^2)(1E)$	E6g/m ³)(% Transp	piration)(4.94J/g)	
	Annual rainfall =	1.21E+00	m/yr	-	(www.noaa.gov)
	Area =	1.00E+04	m ²		_
	Percent transpiration =	5.00E-01			(Parker 1998)
	Annual energy =	2.99E+10	ſ		
	Emergy per unit input =	1.80E+04	sej/J		(Odum 1996)

Table A-18. Emergy	evaluation ta	able for a	high-density	single-family	residential land	use, per	ha per
vear.							

3	Wind (kinetic energy), J			
	Area =	1.00E+04	m^2	
	Density of air =	1.23E+00	kg/m ³	(Odum et al. 1998)
	Avg. annual wind velocity =	3.04E+00	mps	(Data for Little Rock, 2001; www.noaa.gov)
	Geostrophic wind =	5.07E+00	mps	(Observed winds are about 0.6 of geostrophic wind)
	Drag coeff. =	2.00E-03		(Garrat 1977)
	Energy $(J) =$	(area)(air density)(drag coefficie	ent)(velocity ³)
	=	$(_m^2)(1.3 \text{ kg/m})$	n^{3})(1.00 E-3)(mps)(3.14 E7 s/yr)
	Energy $(J) =$	1.00E+11	J/yr	
	Emergy per unit input =	2.45E+03	sei/J	(Odum et al. 2000)
4	Net Topsoil Loss, J		J	
	Erosion rate =	1.00E+00	lb/acre/day	(Corbitt 1990)
	Erosion rate =	4.09E+01	$g/m^2/vr$	
	Organic fraction in soil –	4 00F-02	g/m / yr	(Pimentel et al. 1995)
	Energy cont /g organic –	5.40E+00	kcal/g	(Finicited et al. 1995)
	Nat loss of topsoil = (farmed area)(ar	0.40L+00	Keal/g	
	Organia matter in topsoil used up $=$ (total mass of tonso	il)(% organia)	
	C_{1}	(5.4 kgal/g)(4186 J)	(% organic)	
	A newsl sparsey –	(3.4 Kcal/g)(4100 J)	(KCal)	
	Annual energy =	5.70E+08	: /T	(Odum 100()
F	Emergy per unit input =	7.38E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
5	water, J	CI 1 1 1	1 6 1	
	Annual energy =	Chemical potenti	al of groundwa	ter
	Annual energy =	(volume)(1E6 g	(4.94 J/g)	
	Groundwater consumption =	1.11E+02	Mgal/day	(Data for Arkansas, Faulkner, Jefferson, Lonoke, Prairie, and Lulaski counties Y 2000: www.water.usg.gov)
	Groundwater consumption =	1.53E+08	m ³ /yr	and Ediaski counties, 1 2000. www.water.usg.gov)
	Population =	6.15E+05	5	(Data for Arkansas, Faulkner, Jefferson, Lonoke, Prairie,
	1			and Lulaski counties, Y 2000; www.usg.gov)
	Per capita groundwater	2.48E+02	m ³ /yr	
	consumption =			
	Persons/household $(Y2000) =$	2.50E+00	3, .	(www.census.gov)
	Groundwater consumption =	6.21E+02	m ³ /unit	
	Annual energy =	3.07E+09	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.60E+05	sej/J	(Odum et al. 1998)
6	Fuel, J (Kerosene and LPG)			
	Annual energy =	(Btu)(1055 J/Btu)	
	Population Arkansas (Y2001) =	2.70E+06		(Estimated based on 1% increase for Y2000; ADED 2003)
	Total residential fuel use $(Y2001) =$	1.03E+13	Btu	(www.eia.gov)
	Per capita fuel consumption =	3.81E+06	Btu	
	Persons/household (Y2000) =	2.50E+00		(www.census.gov)
	Fuel consumption =	9.54E+06	Btu/ha	
	Annual energy =	1.01E+10	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	6.60E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
7	Natural Gas, J			
	Annual energy =	(Btu)(1055 J/Btu)	
	Population Arkansas (Y2001) =	2.70E+06		(Estimated based on 1% increase for Y2000; ADED 2003)
	Total residential gas use (Y2001) =	3.77E+13	Btu	(www.eia.gov)
	Per capita gas consumption =	1.40E+07	Btu	
	Persons/household (Y2000) =	2.50E+00		(www.census.gov)
	Gas consumption =	3.49E+07	Btu	
	Annual energy =	3.68E+10		
	Emergy per unit input =	4.80E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)

8	Electricity, J			
	Annual Energy =	(KwH/yr)(3.0	6 E6 J/KwH)
	Electricity consumption =	1.26E+04	KwH/yr	(Entergy Arkansas, Inc. 2001)
	Annual energy =	4.54E+10	Btu	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.60E+05	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
9	Pesticides, g (includes herbicides, ins	ecticides, fungicid	es)	
	Annual consumption =	5.10E+03	g/ha	(Robbins and Birkenholtz 2003)
	Emergy per unit input =	1.50E+10	sej/g	(Brown and Arding 1991, in Brandt-Williams 2001)
10	Nitrogen, g of N			
	(g fertilizer active ingredient)(28 gmo	l P/132 gmol DAP	?)	
	g =	1.07E+05		(Brown and Vivas 2005)
	Annual consumption =	2.27E+04	g/ha	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.59E+10	sej/g	(Brandt-Williams, 2001)
11	Phosphate, g of P			
	(g fertilizer active ingredient)(31 gmo	l P/132 gmol DAP	')	
	g =	3.59E+04		(Brown and Vivas 2005)
	Annual consumption =	8.43E+03	g/ha	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.45E+10	sej/g	(Brandt-Williams 2001)
12	Food, J			
	Annual consumption =	(2500 Cal/day)(4	4186 J/Cal)	
	Persons/household (Y2000) =	2.50E+00		(www.census.gov)
	Annual energy =	2.62E+07	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	3.36E+06	sej/J	(After Brown & Vivas 2005)
13	Construction Materials, g			
	Mass $(g) =$	(Total weight)/(5	50 yrs)	
	Total weight =	1.52E+09	g	(Haukoos 1995)
	Mass =	3.04E+07	g	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.55E+09	sej/g	(After Brown & Vivas 2005)
14	Goods, \$			
	Per capita income Y2001 =	2.29E+04	\$	(ADED, available at www.1800arkansas.com)
	Fraction of income into goods =	3.30E-01		(ACCRA Cost of Living Index - Miscellaneous - in ADED 2005)
	Annual consumption =	7.55E+03	\$	
	Emergy per unit input =	2.83E+12	sej/\$, 200	1 (This study, see Table A-5)
15	Total Emergy - Sum of inputs 2 through	ugh 14		
16	Empower Density - sum of emergy p	er hectare per year	r	
17	NR + PI Empower Density - sum of	non renewable and	d purchased	inputs emergy per hectare per year
18	Empower Density (10 units/ha) - sur	m of emergy per h	ectare per ye	ear
10				

NR + PI Empower Density w/services (10 units/ha) - sum of non renewable and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year 19

20 NR + PI Empower Density wo/services (10 units/ha) - sum of non renewable and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year minus services

		Data		Emergy/unit	Solar EMERGY
Note	Description	$(\text{per ha}^{-1} \text{ yr}^{-1})$		(sej/unit)	(E13 sej/yr)
Renev	wable Inputs				
1	Sunlight	5.08E+13	J	1	5
2	Rain (chemical potential)	2.99E+10	J	3.02E+04	90
3	Wind (kinetic energy)	1.00E+11	J	2.45E+03	25
Nonre	enewable Storages Used				
4	Net Topsoil Loss	3.70E+08	J	1.24E+05	5
Purch	nased Inputs				
5	Water	3.07E+09	J	2.69E+05	82
6	Fuel	1.01E+10	J	1.11E+05	112
7	Natural Gas	3.68E+10	J	8.06E+04	297
8	Electricity	4.54E+10	J	2.69E+05	1222
9	Pesticides	5.10E+03	g	2.52E+10	13
10	Nitrogen	2.27E+04	g	1.59E+10	36
11	Phosphate	8.43E+03	g	1.45E+10	12
12	Food	2.62E+07	J	3.36E+06	9
13	Construction Materials	3.04E+07	g	1.55E+09	4712
14	Goods & Services	7.55E+03	\$	2.83E+12	2138
15	Total EMERGY				8727
			Units/ha =	32	281527
Calcu	lated ratios				
16	Empower Density	8.73E+16	sej/ha/yr		
17	NR + PI Empower Density	8.64E+16	sej/ha/yr		
18	Empower Density (32 units/ha)	2.82E+18	sej/ha/yr		
19	NR + PI Empower Density w/services (32 units/ha)	2.79E+18	sej/ha/yr		
20	NR + PI Empower Density wo/services (32 units/ha)	2.10E+18	sej/ha/yr		

Table A-19. Emergy evaluation table for a low-rise (1 story) multi-family residential land use, per ha per vear.

Notes:

1	Sunlight, J			
	Annual energy (J) =	(Avg. Total	Annual Insolatio	n J/yr)(Area)(1-albedo)
	=	$(_m^2)(_C$	al/cm ² /y)(1E+04c	cm^2/m^2)(1-albedo)(4186J/kcal)
	Insolation =	1.41E+02	kcal/cm ² /yr	(Odum et al. 1998)
	Area =	1.00E+04	m ²	
	Albedo =	1.40E-01		(Odum 1987, referenced by Brown and Vivas 2005)
	Annual energy =	5.08E+13	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.00E+00	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
2	Rain (chemical potential), J			
	Annual energy =	(m/yr)(m^2)(1E6g/m ³)(%	Transpiration)(4.94J/g)
	Annual rainfall =	1.21E+00	m/yr	(www.noaa.gov)
	Area =	1.00E+04	m^2	
	Percent transpiration =	5.00E-01		(Parker 1998)
	Annual energy =	2.99E+10	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.80E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)

3

Wind (kinetic energy), J m² Area = 1.00E+04Density of air = kg/m³ 1.23E+00 (Odum et al. 1998) Avg. annual wind velocity = (Data for Little Rock, 2001; www.noaa.gov) 3.04E+00 mps Geostrophic wind = (Observed winds are about 0.6 of geostrophic wind) 5.07E+00 mps Drag coeff. = 2.00E-03 (Garrat 1977) (area)(air density)(drag coefficient)(velocity³) Energy (J) =(___m²)(1.3 kg/m³)(1.00 E-3)(___mps)(3.14 E7 s/yr) = Energy (J) =1.00E+11 J/yr 2.45E+03 Emergy per unit input = sej/J (Odum et al. 2000) 4 Net Topsoil Loss, J Erosion rate = 1.00E+00lb/acre/day (Corbitt 1990) Erosion rate =4.09E+01 g/m²/yr Organic fraction in soil = 4.00E-02 (Pimentel et al. 1995) Energy cont./g organic = 5.40E+00 kcal/g Net loss of topsoil = (farmed area)(erosion rate) Organic matter in topsoil used up = (total mass of topsoil)(% organic) Energy loss = (loss of organic matter)(5.4 kcal/g)(4186 J/kcal)Annual energy = 3.70E+08 Emergy per unit input = 7.38E+04 (Odum 1996) sej/J 5 Water, J Annual energy = Chemical potential of groundwater (Volume)(1E6 g/m³)(4.94 J/g) Annual energy = Groundwater consumption = 1.11E+02 Mgal/day (Data for Arkansas, Faulkner, Jefferson, Lonoke, Prairie, and Lulaski counties, Y 2000: www.water.usg.gov) m³/yr Groundwater consumption = 1.53E+08 Population = 6.15E+05 (Data for Arkansas, Faulkner, Jefferson, Lonoke, Prairie, and Lulaski counties, Y 2000; www.usg.gov) Per capita groundwater consumption = 2.48E+02 m³/yr Persons/household (Y2000) = 2.50E+00 (www.census.gov) m³/unit Groundwater consumption = 6.21E+02 3.07E+09 J Annual energy = Emergy per unit input = 1.60E+05 sej/J (Odum et al. 1998) 6 Fuel, J (Kerosene and LPG) Annual energy = (Btu)(1055 J/Btu) Population Arkansas (Y2001) = 2.70E+06 (Estimated based on 1% increase for Y2000; ADED 2003) Total residential fuel use 1.03E+13 Btu (www.eia.gov) (Y2001) =Per capita fuel consumption = 3.81E+06 Btu Persons/household (Y2000) =2.50E+00 (www.census.gov) Fuel consumption = 9.54E+06 Btu/ha Annual energy = 1.01E+10 J Emergy per unit input = 6.60E+04 sej/J (Odum 1996) 7 Natural Gas, J Annual energy = (Btu)(1055 J/Btu) Population Arkansas (Y2001) = 2.70E+06 (Estimated based on 1% increase for data for Y2000; ADED 2003) Total residential gas use (Y2001) =3.77E+13 Btu (www.eia.gov) Per capita gas consumption = 1.40E+07Btu Persons/household (Y2000) = 2.50E+00 (www.census.gov) Gas consumption = 3.49E+07 Bfu Annual energy = 3.68E+10

	Emergy per unit input =	4.80E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)		
8	Electricity, J					
	Annual Energy =	(KwH/y	r)(3.6 E6 J/Kw	H)		
	Electricity consumption =	1.26E+04	KwH/yr	(Entergy Arkansas, Inc. 2001)		
	Annual energy =	4.54E+10	Btu			
	Emergy per unit input =	1.60E+05	sej/J	(Odum 1996)		
9	Pesticides, g (includes herbicides,	insecticides,	fungicides)			
	Annual consumption =	5.10E+03	g/ha	(Robbins and Birkenholtz 2003)		
	Emergy per unit input =	1.50E+10	sej/g	(Brown and Arding 1991, in Brandt-Williams 2001)		
10	Nitrogen, g of N					
	(g fertilizer active ingredient)(28 g	gmol P/132 gr	nol DAP)			
	g =	1.07E+05		(Brown and Vivas 2005)		
	Annual consumption =	2.27E+04	g/ha			
	Emergy per unit input =	1.59E+10	sej/g	(Brandt-Williams, 2001)		
11	Phosphate, g of P					
	(g fertilizer active ingredient)(31 g	gmol P/132 gr	nol DAP)			
	g =	3.59E+04		(Brown and Vivas 2005)		
	Annual consumption =	8.43E+03	g/ha			
	Emergy per unit input =	1.45E+10	sej/g	(Brandt-Williams 2001)		
12	Food, J					
	Annual consumption =	(2500 Cal/da	ay)(4186 J/Cal))		
	Persons/household (Y2000)=	2.50E+00		(www.census.gov)		
	Annual energy =	2.62E+07	J			
	Emergy per unit input =	3.36E+06	sej/J	(After Brown & Vivas 2005)		
13	Construction Materials, g					
	Mass $(g) =$	(Total weigh	nt)/(50 yrs)			
	Total weight =	1.52E+09	g	(Haukoos 1995)		
	Mass =	3.04E+07	g			
	Emergy per unit input =	1.55E+09	sej/g	(After Brown & Vivas 2005)		
14	Goods, \$					
	Per capita income Y2001 =	2.29E+04	\$	(ADED, available at www.1800arkansas.com)		
	Fraction of income into goods=	3.30E-01		(ACCRA Cost of Living Index - Miscellaneous - in ADED 2005)		
	Annual consumption =	7.55E+03	\$			
	Emergy per unit input =	2.83E+12	sej/\$, 2001	(This study, see Table A-5)		
15	Total Emergy - Sum of inputs 2 t	hrough 14				
16	Empower Density - sum of emergy per hectare per year					
17	NR + PI Empower Density - sun	n of non renev	vable and purcl	hased inputs emergy per hectare per year		
18	Empower Density (32 units/ha)	- sum of emer	gy per hectare	per year		
19	NR + PI Empower Density w/set	rvices (32 uni	ts/ha) - sum of	f non renewable and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year		

20 NR + PI Empower Density wo/services (32 units/ha) - sum of non renewable and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year minus services

		Data		Emergy/unit	Solar EMERGY
Note	Description	$(\text{per ha}^{-1} \text{ yr}^{-1})$		(sej/unit)	(E13 sej/yr)
Renew	vable Inputs				
1	Sunlight	5.08E+13	J	1	5
2	Rain (chemical potential)	2.99E+10	J	3.02E+04	90
3	Wind (kinetic energy)	1.00E+11	J	2.45E+03	25
Nonre	enewable Storages Used				
4	Net Topsoil Loss	3.70E+08	J	1.24E+05	5
Purch	ased Inputs				
5	Water	3.07E+09	J	2.69E+05	82
6	Fuel	1.01E+10	J	1.11E+05	112
7	Natural Gas	3.68E+10	J	8.06E+04	297
8	Electricity	4.54E+10	J	2.69E+05	1222
9	Pesticides	5.10E+03	g	2.52E+10	13
10	Nitrogen	2.27E+04	g	1.59E+10	36
11	Phosphate	8.43E+03	g	1.45E+10	12
12	Food	2.62E+07	J	3.36E+06	9
13	Construction Materials	3.04E+07	g	1.55E+09	4712
14	Goods & Services	7.55E+03	\$	2.83E+12	2138
15	Total EMERGY				8727
			Units/ha =	97	844580
Calcu	lated ratios				
16	Empower Density	8.73E+16	sej/ha/yr		
17	NR + PI Empower Density	8.64E+16	sej/ha/yr		
18	Empower Density (97 units/ha)	8.45E+18	sej/ha/yr		
19	NR + PI Empower Density w/services (97 units/ha)	8.36E+18	sej/ha/yr		
20	NR + PI Empower Density wo/services (97 units/ha)	6.29E+18	sej/ha/yr		

Table A-20. Emergy evaluation table for a high rise (3 story) multi-family residential land use, per ha per year.

Notes:

1 Sunlight, J			
Annual energy (J) =	(Avg. Total A	Annual Insolation J/y	r)(Area)(1-albedo)
=	(m ²)(Cal	$1/cm^{2}/y$)(1E+04cm ² /m	n ²)(1-albedo)(4186J/kcal)
Insolation =	1.41E+02	kcal/cm ² /yr	(Odum et al. 1998)
Area =	1.00E+04	m^2	
Albedo =	1.40E-01		(Odum 1987, referenced by Brown and Vivas 2005)
Annual energy =	5.08E+13	J	
Emergy per unit input =	1.00E+00	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
2 Rain (chemical potential), J			
Annual energy =	(m/yr)(m	n ²)(1E6g/m ³)(% Tran	spiration)(4.94J/g)
Annual rainfall =	1.21E+00	m/yr	(www.noaa.gov)
Area =	1.00E+04	m^2	
Percent transpiration =	5.00E-01		(Parker 1998)
Annual energy =	2.99E+10	J	
Emergy per unit input =	1.80E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)

3 Wind (kinetic energy), J			
Area =	1.00E+04	m^2	
Density of air =	1.23E+00	kg/m ³	(Odum et al. 1998)
Avg. annual wind velocity =	3.04E+00	mps	(Data for Little Rock, 2001;
	5 07E - 00		www.noaa.gov)
Geostrophic wind =	5.0/E+00	mps	(Observed winds are about 0.6 of geostrophic wind)
Drag coell. =	2.00E-05	aitu) (daa a aaaffi	(Garrat 1977)
Energy (J) =	(area)(arr derived)	sity (utag coeffic a/m^3) (1.00 E 2)	(-mrs)(2.14 E7 s/vr)
– Enorgy (I) –	$(\111)(1.3 \text{ K})$	I/vr	mps)(3.14 E7 s/yr)
Energy per unit input –	2.45E+03	sei/I	(Odum et al. 2000)
4 Net Tonsoil Loss J	2.451105	50,75	
Erosion rate =	1.00E+00	lb/acre/day	(Corbitt 1990)
Erosion rate =	4.09E+01	$g/m^2/vr$	
Organic fraction in soil =	4.00E-02	g,, , j 1	(Pimentel et al. 1995)
Energy cont./g organic =	5.40E+00	kcal/g	(
Net loss of topsoil = $(farmed area)$	erosion rate)	6	
Organic matter in topsoil used up =	(total mass of	topsoil)(% organ	ic)
Energy loss = (loss of organic matter	er)(5.4 kcal/g)(4	186 J/kcal)	
Annual energy =	3.70E+08		
Emergy per unit input =	7.38E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
5 Water, J			
Annual energy =	Chemical pot	ential of groundv	vater
Annual energy =	(Volume)(1E	$(6 \text{ g/m}^3)(4.94 \text{ J/g})$)
Groundwater consumption =	1.11E+02	Mgal/day	(Data for Arkansas, Faulkner, Jefferson, Lonoke, Prairie,
Groundwater consumption -	1 53E+08	m^3/vr	and Lulaski counties, Y 2000: www.water.usg.gov)
Population -	6.15E+08	III / yi	(Data for Arkansas, Faulkner, Jafferson, Lonoka, Prairie
	0.151705		and Lulaski counties, Y 2000; www.usg.gov)
Per capita groundwater	2.48E+02	m ³ /yr	
consumption =	2 50E+00		
Groundwater consumption =	2.30E+00	m ³ /unit	(www.census.gov)
Appual energy =	0.21E+02	III /uIIIt T	
Emergy per unit input –	1.60E+05	j sei/I	(Odum et al. 1998)
6 Fuel J (Kerosene and LPG)	1.001+05	30]/3	
Annual energy =	(Btu)(1055 J/	Btu)	
Population Arkansas (Y2001) =	2.70E+06	2(4)	(Estimated based on 1% increase for Y2000: ADED
			2003)
Total residential fuel use (Y2001)	1.03E+13	Btu	(www.eia.gov)
= Per capita fuel consumption =	3 81F±06	Btu	
Persons/household (V2000) –	2.50E+00	Diu	(www.cencus.gov)
Fuel consumption -	9.54E+06	Btu/ba	(www.census.gov)
Annual energy –	1.01E+10	I	
Emergy per unit input =	6.60E+04	sei/J	(Odum 1996)
7 Natural Gas. J	0.002101	50,70	
Annual energy =	(Btu)(1055 J/	Btu)	
Population Arkansas (Y2001) = $($	2.70E+06	·	(Estimated based on 1% increase for Y2000; ADED 2003)
Total residential gas use (Y2001) =	3.77E+13	Btu	(www.eia.gov)
Per capita gas consumption =	1.40E+07	Btu	

	Persons/household (Y2000) =	2.50E+00		(www.census.gov)
	Gas consumption =	3.49E+07	Btu	(
	Annual energy =	3.68E+10		
	Emergy per unit input =	4.80E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
8	Electricity, J		5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Annual Energy =	(KwH/yr)	(3.6 E6 J/KwH)	
	Electricity consumption =	1.26E+04	KwH/yr	(Entergy Arkansas, Inc. 2001)
	Annual energy =	4.54E+10	Btu	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.60E+05	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
9	Pesticides, g (includes herbicides, i	nsecticides, fur	igicides)	
	Annual consumption =	5.10E+03	g/ha	(Robbins and Birkenholtz 2003)
	Emergy per unit input =	1.50E+10	sej/g	(Brown and Arding 1991, in Brandt-Williams 2001)
10	Nitrogen, g of N			
	(g fertilizer active ingredient)(28 gm	nol P/132 gmol	DAP)	
	g =	1.07E+05		(Brown and Vivas 2005)
	Annual consumption =	2.27E+04	g/ha	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.59E+10	sej/g	(Brandt-Williams, 2001)
11	Phosphate, g of P			
	(g fertilizer active ingredient)(31 gr	nol P/132 gmol	DAP)	
	g =	3.59E+04		(Brown and Vivas 2005)
	Annual consumption =	8.43E+03	g/ha	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.45E+10	sej/g	(Brandt-Williams 2001)
12	Food, J			
	Annual consumption =	(2500 Cal/day	y)(4186 J/Cal)	
	Persons/household (Y2000)=	2.50E+00		(www.census.gov)
	Annual energy =	2.62E+07	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	3.36E+06	sej/J	(After Brown & Vivas 2005)
13	Construction Materials, g			
	Mass $(g) =$	(Total weight)/(50 yrs)	
	Total weight =	1.52E+09	g	(Haukoos 1995)
	Mass =	3.04E+07	g	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.55E+09	sej/g	(After Brown & Vivas 2005)
14	Goods, \$			(ADED, available at www.1800arkansas.com)
	Per capita income Y2001 =	2.29E+04	\$	
	Fraction of income into goods=	3.30E-01		(ACCRA Cost of Living Index - Miscellaneous - in ADED 2005)
	Annual consumption =	7.55E+03	\$, ,
	Emergy per unit input =	2.83E+12	sej/\$, 2001	(This study, see Table A-5)
15	Total Emergy - Sum of inputs 2 th	rough 14		
16	Empower Density - sum of emergy	per hectare pe	r year	
17	NR + PI Empower Density - sum	of non renewab	le and purchased in	nputs emergy per hectare per year
18	Empower Density (97 units/ha) - s	sum of emergy	per hectare per yea	r

19 NR + PI Empower Density w/services (97 units/ha) - sum of non renewable and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year

20 NR + PI Empower Density wo/services (97 units/ha) - sum of non renewable and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year minus services

		Data		Emergy/unit	Solar EMERGY
Note	Description	(per ha ⁻¹ yr ⁻¹)	(sej/unit)	(E13 sej/yr)
Renev	vable Inputs				
1	Sunlight	5.08E+13	J	1	5
2	Rain (chemical potential)	2.99E+10	J	3.02E+04	90
3	Wind (kinetic energy)	1.00E+11	J	2.45E+03	25
4	Water use (Transpiration)	7.16E+10	J	3.02E+04	217
Nonre	enewable Storages Used				
5	Net Topsoil Loss	6.33E+07	J	1.24E+05	1
Purch	ased Inputs				
6	Water (irrigation)	1.91E+10	J	2.69E+05	513
7	Pesticides	5.10E+03	g	2.52E+10	13
8	Nitrogen	2.27E+04	g	1.59E+10	36
9	Phosphate	8.43E+03	g	1.45E+10	12
10	Total EMERGY			-	791
Calculated ratios					
11	Empower Density	7.91E+15	sej/ha/	yr	
12	NR + PI Empower Density	5.75E+15	sej/ha/	yr	
Notes:					
					References:
1	Sunlight, J				
	Annual energy (J) =	(Avg. Total Ann	ual Insolation	J/yr)(Area)(1-albedo)	
	=	(m ²)(C	$Cal/cm^2/y)(1E+$	$04 \text{cm}^2/\text{m}^2$)(1-albedo)(418)	86J/kcal)
	Insolation =	1.41E+02	kcal/cm ² /yr		(Odum et al. 1998)
	Area =	1.00E+04	m ²		
	Albedo =	1.40E-01		(Odum 1987,	referenced by Brown and Vivas 2005)
	Annual energy =	5.08E+13	J		
	Emergy per unit input =	1.00E+00	sej/J		(Odum 1996)
2	Rain (chemical potential), J				
	Annual energy =	$(_m/yr)(_m^2)($	$(1E6g/m^3)(\% T)$	ranspiration)(4.94J/g)	
	Annual rainfall =	1.21E+00	m/yr		(www.noaa.gov)
	Area =	1.00E+04	m^2		
	Percent transpiration =	5.00E-01			(Parker 1998)
	Annual energy =	2.99E+10	J		
	Emergy per unit input =	1.80E+04	sej/J		(Odum 1996)
3	Wind (kinetic energy), J		2		
	Area =	1.00E+04	m ²		
	Density of air =	1.23E+00	kg/m ³	_	(Odum et al. 1998)
	Avg. annual wind velocity =	3.04E+00	mps	(Data	for Little Rock, 2001; www.noaa.gov)
	Geostrophic wind =	5.07E+00	mps	(Observed wi	nds are about 0.6 of geostrophic wind)
	Drag coeff. =	2.00E-03		3	(Garrat 1977)
	Energy $(J) =$	(area)(air density)	y)(drag coeffic: $3\times 1.00 = 2$	ient)(velocity ³)	
	=	(m ⁻)(1.3 kg/m	1)(1.00 E-3)(1/	_mps)(3.14 E/ s/yr)	
	Energy (J) =	1.00E+11	J/yr		
4	Emergy per unit input =	2.45E+03	sej/J		(Odum et al. 2000)
4	water use (1 ranspiration), J	(Troportion)	$(1EC - t)^3$	(4.04.1/2)	
	Annual energy =	(Transpiration)(a	m/yr	/(4.94 J/g)) (р.т.	Duble Taxas Cooperative Extension
	ranspiration =	1.45E+00	111/ yr	(K.L	http://aggie-horticulture.tamu.edu)

Table A-21. Emergy evaluation table for a turf grass - house lawn, per ha per year

	Annual energy =	7.16E+10	J/yr	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.50E+05	sej/J	(Average transformities for rain and groundwater)
5	Net Topsoil Loss, J			
	Erosion rate $=$	7.00E+00	g/m²/yr	(Pimentel et al. 1995)
	Organic fraction in soil =	0.04		(Pimentel et al. 1995)
	Energy cont./g organic =	5.40	kcal/g	
	Net loss of topsoil = (farmed are	a)(erosion rate)		
	Organic matter in topsoil used up	o = (total mass of	topsoil)(% d	organic)
	Energy loss = (loss of organic ma	atter)(5.4 kcal/g)(4186 J/kcal))
	Annual energy =	6.33E+07		
	Emergy per unit input =	7.38E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
6	Water, J			
	Annual energy =	Chemical poter	tial of grou	ndwater
	Annual energy =	(Volume) (1E6	5 g/m^3) (4.94	4 J/g)
	Groundwater consumption =	1.11E+02	Mgal/day	(Data for Arkansas, Faulkner, Jefferson, Lonoke, Prairie, and
			2	Lulaski counties, Y 2000: www.water.usg.gov)
	Groundwater consumption =	1.53E+08	m³/yr	
	Population =	6.15E+05	(D	ata for Arkansas, Faulkner, Jefferson, Lonoke, Prairie, and Lulaski
Der c	apita groundwater consumption -	2 48E±02	m^{3}/vr	counties, Y 2000; www.usg.gov)
1010	Persons/household (V2000) –	2.48E+02	III / yI	(www.cencuc.gov)
	Groundwater consumption =	6.21E+00	m ³ /unit	(www.census.gov)
	Fraction of groundwater used for	5 80E 01	III / uIIIt	(After AWWARE 2000; www.awwarf.org)
	irrigation =	5.80E-01		(Alter AW WARF 2000, www.awwall.org)
	Ground water used for	3.60E+02	m ³ /unit	
	irrigation =			
	Number of units =	1.07E+01	unit/ha	(Assumed 65% of residential unit as lawn, and 23% of
	Appual operation -	1.01E+10	т	landscape as lawn after Robbins and Birkenholtz 2003)
	Emergy per unit input –	1.91E+10	J soj/I	(Odum et al 1008)
7	Posticidos <i>a</i> (includes herbicidos	1.00L+05	sej/J	(Oddini et al 1998)
/	Appual consumption -	$5, 10E \pm 02$	a/ho	(Pohbins and Pielsonholtz 2002)
	Emergy per unit input =	1.50E+0.05	g/lia	(Robbins and Birkelmonz 2003)
8	Nitrogon g of N	1.50E+10	sej/g	(Brown and Arding 1991, in Brandt- winnams 2001)
0	(a fartilizar active ingradient)(28	mol D/122 amo		
	(g fertilizer active ingredient)(28	1 07E + 05	I DAI)	(Prown and Vivas 2005)
	g –	1.07E+0.04	a/ha	(Brown and Vivas 2003)
	Emergy per unit input =	2.27E+04	g/lia	(Prondt Williams 2001)
0	Phoenhoto c of P	1.39E+10	sej/g	(Brandt-williams 2001)
2	(a fartilizar active ingradient)(21	mol D/122 amo		
	(g fertilizer active ingredient)(51	3 50E L 04	I DAI)	(Brown and Vivas 2005)
	g –	9.42E+04	a/ha	(Brown and Vivas 2005)
	Emergy per unit input =	0.43E+03	g/IIa	(Brandt Williams 2001)
10	Total Emergy . Sum of inputs 4	1.4JE+10	sel/g	(Branut-winnallis 2001)
10	Functory - Sum of amo	rav ner hectere p	er vear	
12	ND Empower Density - sum of effe	non renewable ar	n year	potaro por voor
14	TAK Empower Density - sum of	non renewable er	nergy per ne	

Commercial land uses



Figure A-12. Energy systems diagram of a commercial land use.

	na per year.			· · ·	
		Data		Emergy/unit	Solar EMERGY
Note	Description	$(\text{per ha}^{-1} \text{ yr}^{-1})$		(sej/unit)	(E13 sej/yr)
Renew	able Inputs				
1	Sunlight	5.19E+13	J	1	5
2	Rain (chemical potential)	2.99E+09	J	3.02E+04	9
3	Wind (kinetic energy)	1.00E+11	J	2.45E+03	25
Nonre	newable Storages Used				
4	Net Topsoil Loss	3.70E+08	J	1.24E+05	5
Purcha	ased Inputs				
5	Fuel	3.26E+11	J	1.11E+05	3610
6	Natural Gas	1.92E+12	J	8.06E+04	15513
7	Electricity	2.01E+12	J	2.69E+05	53906
8	Construction Materials	1.50E+08	σ	2.25E+09	33769
9	Labor	3.33E+10	Б I	4.13E+07	137642
10	Services	9.64E+05	\$	2.83E+12	272963
11	Total EMEDCY	9.0 HE 1 05	Ψ	2.031112	517421
11	Total EMERG I				517451
Coloul	atad vatios				
	Empouer Density	5 17E 19	and the true		
12	NB + DI Empoyuar Dancity	5.1/E+10	sej/na/yr		
15	NR + PI Empower Density	5.1/E+18	sej/na/yr		
14	W/Set Vices NR \pm PI Empower Density	$2.44E \pm 18$	sei/ha/vr		
14	wo/services	2.44L+10	SCJ/11d/ y1		
Notes:	w0/301 vices				
11000050					References
1	Sunlight, J				Kerer ences.
-	Annual energy (I) =	(Avg Total An	nual Insolation	[/vr)(Area)(1-albedo)	
	=	$(m^2)(Cal/c$	m^{2}/v)(1E+04cm	$(2/m^2)(1-albedo)(4186I/$	kcal)
	Insolation =	141E+02	kcal/cm ² /vr		(Odum et al. 1998)
	Area –	1.00E+04	m^2		(Oddini čt di. 1996)
	Albedo –	1.00E+04			(Assumed)
	Annual energy –	5 19E+13	Т		(Pissuned)
	Emergy per unit input –	1.00E+00	sei/I		(Odum 1996)
2	Bain (chemical notantial)	1.001+00	Sej/J		(Oddin 1990)
2	Annual energy –	$(m/vr)(m^2)$	$(1E6a/m^3)(\% T)$	ranspiration)(A 0 A I/a)	
	Annual rainfall –	$(\{\rm III}/yI)(\{\rm III})$	m/vr	ranspiration)(4.943/g)	
		1.21E+00	m^2		(www.noaa.gov)
	Alea –	1.00E+04	111		(Dorton 1008)
		3.00E-02	т		(Parker 1998)
	Annual energy =	2.99E+09	J		(Odress 100C)
2	Emergy per unit input =	1.80E+04	sej/J		(Odum 1996)
3	wind (kinetic energy), J	1.005.04	2		
	Area =	1.00E+04	m ⁻		
	Density of air =	1.23E+00	kg/m		(Odum et al. 1998)
	Avg. annual wind velocity =	3.04E+00	mps	(Data f	or Little Kock, 2001; www.noaa.gov)
	Geostrophic wind =	5.07E+00	mps	(Observed wir	as are about 0.6 of geostrophic wind)
	Drag coeff. =	2.00E-03			(Garrat 1977)
	Energy (J) =	(area)(air densit	(drag coefficity)	ent)(velocity)	
	=	(m ²)(1.3 kg/	(m ²)(1.00 E-3)(_	mps)(3.14 E/ s/yr)	
	Energy $(J) =$	1.00E+11	J/yr		

Table A-22. Emergy evaluation table for a low-intensity commercial land use (commercial strip), per ha per year.

	Emergy per unit input =	2.45E+03	sej/J	(Odum et al. 2000)
4	Net Topsoil Loss, J			
	Erosion rate =	1.50E+00	lb/acre/da	y (Corbitt 1990)
	Erosion rate $=$	4.09E+01	g/m²/yr	
	Organic fraction in soil =	4.00E-02		(Pimentel et al. 1995)
	Energy cont./g organic =	5.40E+00	kcal/g	
	Net loss of topsoil = (farmed area)(e	erosion rate)		
	Organic matter in topsoil used $up = ($	total mass of top	soil)(%	
	organic)	· · · ·		
	Energy loss = (loss of organic matter	r)(5.4 kcal/g)(418	36 J/kcal)	
	Annual energy =	3.70E+08		
	Emergy per unit input =	7.38E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
5	Fuel, J			
	Annual energy =	(Btu)*(1055 J/	Btu)	
	Total area commercial/industrial LU in AR =	3.56E+08	m ²	(Calculated using a GIS based on the 1999 AR LU/LC: Summer; available at www.cast.uark.edu/cast/geostor/)
	Total area commercial I II in AP -	1 78E+08	m^2	(Assumed $1/2$ of total area for commercial/industrial land use)
	$\frac{1}{10000000000000000000000000000000000$	1.76E+06	III Den	(Assumed 1/2 of total area for commercial/industrial land use)
	Fuel used III AR $(2001) =$	3.30E+12		(www.eia.gov)
	Annual energy =	5.20E+11	J/IIA	(O.t.m. 1006)
6	Emergy per unit input =	0.00E+04	sej/J	(Odulli 1990)
0	Natural Gas, J	(Den)*(1055 I/	D (m)	
	Total area commercial LU in AD –	(Dlu)*(1055 J/.	ыш) m ²	
	$N_{\text{struct}} = N_{\text{struct}} = N_{\text{struct}$	1.76E+06	III Dec	()
	Natural gas used in AR $(2001) =$	5.23E+15	Diu I/rm	(www.ela.gov)
	Annual energy =	1.92E+12	J/yr	(Odum 1006)
7	Emergy per unit input =	4.80E+04	sej/J	(Odulli 1990)
/	Electricity, J	(Den)*(1055 I/	D (m)	
	Total area commercial LU in AD –	(Dlu)*(1055 J/.	ыш) m ²	
	$E_{\text{Lastricity read in AB}} = E_{\text{Lastricity read in AB}} (2001)$	1.76E+06	III Des	()
	Electricity used in AR $(2001) =$	3.39E+13	Btu	(www.eia.gov)
	Annual energy =	2.01E+12	J/yr	(0.1 1006)
0	Emergy per unit input =	1.60E+05	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
8	Construction Materials, g			
	Construction volume calculations ba	sed on municipal	code specif	fications for North Little Rock, 2004 (www.municode.com)
	Calculations based for 11 units/ha an	id 50% shared ma	aterials.	
	Commercial lot area =	1.00E+04	sq.	(City Council, North Little Rock, Arkansas 2004;
	Concrete and wood, assumed 50% ea	ach in constructio	on volume	www.inunicode.com/
	Mass $(g) =$	(Total weight)	(50 vrs)	
	Building structure (concrete) =	2.70E+03	m ³	
	Weight (concrete) =	2.40E+03	$k\sigma/m^3$	
	Mass –	1 30F+08	σ	
	Emergy per unit input –	1.30E+00	5 sei/g	(Haukoos 1995)
	Building structure (wood) –	2 70E+03	m^3	(1144,8003 1775)
	Weight (wood) -	2.70E+03	$k\sigma/m^3$	
	Mass –	2.05E±07	α. α	
	Fmergy per unit input -	2.05E+07	5 sei/g	(Haukoos 1005)
	Total mass –	(concrete) + (m	vood)	(11aux008 1995)
	Total mass –	$150F\pm08$	α α	
	Emorgy per unit input =	1.30E+00	5 soi/c	(Average of transformities for concrete and wood)
	Emergy per unit input =	1.34E+09	sej/g	(Average of transformities for concrete and wood)

9 Labor, J Annual energy = (pers/ha/yr)*(2500 kcal/day)*(4186J/Cal)*(250 days/person-yr)*(fraction day worked) (AESD 2001; www.arkansas.gov) # persons employed by sector (2001) =3.69E+05 person/yr # persons employed non-shopping centers 6.74E+05 (Estimated based on employment data for shopping person/yr (2001) =centers in Arkansas for 2004; ICSC 2005) m^2 Total area non-shopping center LU in AR = 1.75E+08 (Estimated based on data for shopping centers in Arkansas for 2004; ICSC 2005) # persons employed per area = 3.86E+01 person/ha Total annual energy = 3.33E+10 J Emergy per unit input = 2.46E+07 sej/J (Transformity of education through high school, Odum 1996) 10 Services (labor), \$/ha Annual emergy = (\$ /yr)*(sej/\$) Per capita income for sector (2001) =2.50E+04 \$/yr (Estimated from AESD 2001; www.arkansas.gov) # persons employed non-shopping centers 3.86E+01 person/ha (2001) =Dollar value = 9.64E+05 \$/ha 2.83E+12 Emergy per unit input = sej/\$, 2001 (This study, see Table A-5) 11 Total Emergy - Sum of inputs 3 through 10 12 Empower Density - sum of emergy per hectare per year 13 NR + PI Empower Density w/services - sum of non renewable and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year

14 NR + PI Empower Density wo/services - sum of non renewable and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year minus services

	na per year.	Data		Emergy/unit	Solar EMEPCV
Note	Description	$(\text{per ha}^{-1} \text{ vr}^{-1})$		(sej/unit)	(E13 sei/vr)
D		(per na yr)		(SCJ/unit)	(L15 5CJ/ y1)
Kenev	wable Inputs	5 105 12	т	1	F
1	Sunlight	5.19E+13	J		5
2	Rain (chemical potential)	2.99E+09	J	3.02E+04	9
3	Wind (kinetic energy)	1.00E+11	J	2.45E+03	25
Nonre	enewable Storages Used	0.701	Ŧ	1.045	-
4	Net Topsoil Loss	3.70E+08	J	1.24E+05	5
Purch	ased Inputs		-		2 (1)
5	Fuel	3.26E+11	J	1.11E+05	3610
6	Natural Gas	1.92E+12	J	8.06E+04	15513
7	Electricity	2.01E+12	J	2.69E+05	53906
8	Construction Materials	2.82E+08	g	3.40E+09	95871
9	Labor	5.84E+10	J	4.13E+07	241459
10	Services	1.51E+06	\$	2.83E+12	426856
11	Total EMERGY				837242
Calcu	lated ratios				
12	Empower Density	8.37E+18	sej/ha/yr		
13	NR + PI Empower Density	8.37E+18	sej/ha/yr		
	w/services		5 5		
14	NR + PI Empower Density	4.10E+18	sej/ha/yr		
	wo/services				
Notes:					
					References:
1	Sunlight, J				
	Annual energy $(J) =$	(Avg. Total Annua	l Insolation J/y	r)(Area)(1-albedo)	
	=	$(_m^2)(_Cal/cm^2/$	$(1E+04cm^2/1)$	m ²)(1-albedo)(4186	J/kcal)
	Insolation =	1.41E+02	kcal/cm ² /yr		(Odum et al. 1998)
	Area =	1.00E+04	m ²		
	Albedo =	1.20E-01			(Assumed)
	Annual energy =	5.19E+13	J		
	Emergy per unit input =	1.00E+00	sej/J		(Odum 1996)
2	Rain (chemical potential), J	_			
	Annual energy =	$(_m/yr)(_m^2)(1E)$	26g/m ³)(% Trai	nspiration)(4.94J/g))
	Annual rainfall =	1.21E+00	m/yr		(www.noaa.gov)
	Area =	1.00E+04	m^2		
	Fraction Transpired =	5.00E-02			(Parker 1998)
	Annual energy =	2.99E+09	J		
	Emergy per unit input =	1.80E+04	sej/J		(Odum 1996)
3	Wind (kinetic energy), J				
	Area =	1.00E+04	m^2		
	Density of air =	1.23E+00	kg/m ³		(Odum et al. 1998)
	Avg. annual wind velocity =	3.04E+00	mps		(Data for Little Rock,2001; www.noaa.gov)
	Geostrophic wind =	5.07E+00	mps	(Obser	eved winds are about 0.6 of geostrophic wind)
	Drag coeff. =	2.00E-03			(Garrat 1977)
	Energy (J) =	(area)(air density)(drag coefficien	t)(velocity ³)	
	=	$(\m^2)(1.3 \text{ kg/m}^3)$)(1.00 E-3)(_mps)(3.14 E7 s/yr))
	Energy $(J) =$	1.00E+11	J/yr		

Table A-23. Emergy evaluation table for a high intensity commercial land use (shopping center), per ha per year.

	Emergy per unit input =	2.45E+03	sej/J	(Odum et al. 2000)
4	Net Topsoil Loss, J			
	Erosion rate $=$	1.50E+00	lb/acre/day	(Corbitt 1990)
	Erosion rate $=$	4.09E+01	g/m²/yr	
	Organic fraction in soil =	4.00E-02		(Pimentel et al. 1995)
	Energy cont./g organic =	5.40E+00	kcal/g	
	Net loss of topsoil $=$ (farmed are	ea)(erosion rate)		
	Organic matter in topsoil used u	p = (total mass of top	osoil)(% organ	nic)
	Energy loss = (loss of organic m	atter)(5.4 kcal/g)(41	86 J/kcal)	
	Annual energy =	3.70E+08		
	Emergy per unit input =	7.38E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
5	Fuel, J			
	Annual energy =	(Btu)*(1055 J/Btu)		
	Total area comm./indust. LU		2	(Calculated with a GIS based on the 1999 AR LU/LC:
,	in AR =	3.56E+08	m_2^2	Summer; available at www.cast.uark.edu/cast/geostor/)
		1.78E+08	m	(Assumed 1/2 of total area for comm./industrial land use)
	Fuel used in AR $(2001) =$	5.50E+12	Btu	(www.eia.gov)
	Annual energy =	3.26E+11	J/ha	
	Emergy per unit input =	6.60E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
6	Natural Gas, J			
	Annual energy =	(Btu)*(1055 J/Btu)	2	
,	Total area commercial LU in AR =	1.78E+08	m^2	
	Natural gas used in AR (2001) =	3.25E+13	Btu	(www.eia.gov)
	Annual energy =	1.92E+12	J/yr	
	Emergy per unit input =	4.80E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
7	Electricity, J			
	Annual energy =	(Btu)*(1055 J/Btu)		
,	Total area commercial LU in AR =	1.78E+08	m^2	
	Electricity used in AR (2001) =	3.39E+13	Btu	(www.eia.gov)
	Annual energy =	2.01E+12	J/yr	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.60E+05	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
8	Construction Materials, g			
	Construction volume calculation	ns based on municipa	l code specifi	cations for North Little Rock, 2004 (www.municode.com)
	Concrete and steel, assumed 50%	% each in constructio	n volume.	
	Mass (g) =	(Total weight)/(50	yrs)	
	Building structure (concrete) =	5.06E+03	m ³	
	Weight (concrete) =	2.40E+03	kg/m ³	
	Mass =	2.43E+08	g	
	Emergy per unit input =	2.15E+09	sej/g	(Haukoos 1995)
	Building structure (steel) =	5.06E+03	m ³	
	Weight (steel) =	3.80E+02	kg/m ³	
	Mass =	3.85E+07	g	
	Emergy per unit input =	4.65E+09	sei/g	(Haukoos 1995)
	Total mass =	2.82E+08	g g	(
	Emergy per unit input =	3.40E+09	sei/g	(Average of transformities for concrete and steel)
9	Labor. J	201.09		
-	Annual energy –	(pers/ha/vr)*(2500	kcal/dav)*(4	86J/Cal)*(250 days/person-yr)*(fraction day worked)
	# persons employed –	8 06E+04	nerson/vr	(Data for 2004) ICSC 2005)
	Total leasable retail area –	3.57E+06	m^2	(Data for 2004) ICSC 2005)
	# persons employed per area –	6.77E+01	person/ha	(Dum for 2003)
	Annual energy =	5.84E+10	J	
		2.0 IL IV	-	

	Emergy per unit input =	2.46E+07	sej/J	(Transformity of education through high school, Odum 1996)		
10	Services (labor), \$/ha					
	Annual emergy =	(\$ /yr)(sej/\$)				
	Per capita income for sector	2.23E+04	\$/yr	(Estimated from AESD 2001;		
	(2001) =			www.arkansas.gov)		
	# Persons employed per area =	6.77E+01	person/ha			
	Dollar value =	1.51E+06	\$/ha			
	Emergy per unit input =	2.83E+12	sej/\$, 2001	(This study, see Table A-5)		
11	Total Emergy - Sum of inputs 3	through 10				
12	Empower Density - sum of emergy per hectare per year					
13	NR + PI Empower Density w/services - sum of non renewable and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year					
14	NR + PI Empower Density wo/services - sum of non renewable and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year minus services					
Natural Gas Constr. Materials Electricity Inflow Fuel Rain Coal Runoff 1 1 Goods Wind Surface Water Labor & Services -ET 🗲 Assets Forests & wild lands Ruildi \$ Sun *** ¥¥ Market 4 Wetlands Soils H20 Wastes ____

Industrial land use

Figure A-13. Energy systems diagram of an industrial land use.

		Data		Emergy/unit	Solar EMERGY
Note	Description	$(\text{per ha}^{-1} \text{ yr}^{-1})$		(sej/unit)	(E13 sej/yr)
Renev	vable Inputs				
1	Sunlight	5.19E+13	J	1	5
2	Rain (chemical potential)	2.99E+09	J	3.02E+04	9
3	Wind (kinetic energy)	1.00E+11	J	2.45E+03	25
Nonre	newable Storages Used				
4	Net Topsoil Loss	3.70E+08	J	1.24E+05	5
5	Groundwater	1.45E+10	J	2.69E+05	390
Purch	ased Inputs				
6	Coal	6.45E+11	J	1.11E+05	7154
7	Fuel	5.03E+12	J	6.69E+04	33640
8	Natural Gas	7.43E+12	J	8.06E+04	59903
9	Electricity	3.38E+12	J	2.69E+05	90848
10	Construction Materials	3.18E+08	g	3.40E+09	108264
11	Labor	1.58E+10	J	4.13E+07	65269
12	Services	5.58E+05	\$	2.83E+12	158004
13	Total EMERGY				523502
Calcu	lated ratios				
14	Empower Density	5.24E+18	sej/ha/yr		
15	NR + PI Empower Density w/services	5.23E+18	sej/ha/yr		
16	NR + PI Empower Density wo/services	3.65E+18	sej/ha/yr		
Notes	:				
1	Sunlight J				References:
	Annual energy (I) –	(Avg. Total Annu	al Insolation I/v	r)(Area)(1-albedo)	
		$(m^2)(Cal/cm^2)$	$^{2}/v$)(1E+04cm ² /n	n^2)(1-albedo)(4186I/kcal)	
	– Insolation –	141E+02 key	$\frac{1}{cm^2/vr}$		(Odum et al. 1998)
		1.00E+04 m ²			

Table A-24. Emergy evaluation table for an industrial land use, per ha per year

	Annual energy $(J) =$	(Avg. Total A	Annual Insolation J/yr)(Are	a)(1-albedo)
	=	$(_m^2)(_Cal$	$1/cm^{2}/y)(1E+04cm^{2}/m^{2})(1-$	albedo)(4186J/kcal)
	Insolation =	1.41E+02	kcal/cm ² /yr	(Odum et al. 1998)
	Area =	1.00E+04	m ²	
	Albedo =	1.20E-01		(Assumed)
	Annual energy =	5.19E+13	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.00E+00	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
2	Rain (chemical potential), J			
	Annual energy =	(m/yr)(n	n ²)(1E6g/m ³)(% Transpirat	ion)(4.94J/g)
	Annual rainfall =	1.21E+00	m/yr	(www.noaa.gov)
	Area =	1.00E+04	m^2	
	Fraction transpired =	5.00E-02		(Parker 1998)
	Annual energy =	2.99E+09	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.80E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
3	Wind (kinetic energy), J			
	Area =	1.00E+04	m^2	
	Density of air =	1.23E+00	kg/m ³	(Odum et al. 1998)
	Avg. annual wind velocity =	3.04E+00	mps	(Data for Little Rock,2001; www.noaa.gov)
	Geostrophic wind =	5.07E+00	mps	(Observed winds are about 0.6 of geostrophic wind)
	Drag coeff. =	2.00E-03		(Garrat 1977)
	Energy $(J) =$	(area)(air den	sity)(drag coefficient)(velo	ocity ³)

	=	$= (\m^2)(1.3)$	kg/m^{3})(1.00 E-3)(_mps)(3.14 E7 s/yr)
	Energy (J) =	= 1.00E+11	J/yr	
	Emergy per unit input =	= 2.45E+03	sej/J	(Odum et al. 2000)
4	Net Topsoil Loss, J			
	Erosion rate =	= 1.50E+00	lb/acre/day	(Corbitt 1990)
	Erosion rate =	4.09E+01	g/m²/yr	
	Organic fraction in soil =	4.00E-02		(Pimentel et al. 1995)
	Energy cont./g organic =	5.40E+00	kcal/g	
	Net loss of topsoil = (farmed	area)(erosion rat	te)	
	Organic matter in topsoil used	l up = (total mas	s of topsoil)(% organ	nic)
	Energy loss = (loss of organic	matter)(5.4 kcal	/g)(4186 J/kcal)	
	Annual energy =	3.70E+08		
	Emergy per unit input =	7.38E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
5	Water, J (groundwater)			
	Annual energy =	Chemical pote	ntial of groundwater	
	Annual energy =	(Volume) (1E	6 g/m ³) (4.94 J/g)	
	Total area comm./indust. LU in	3.56E+08	m^2	(Calculated with a GIS based on the 1999 AR LU/LC:
	AR =			Summer; available at www.cast.uark.edu/cast/geostor/)
г	°otal area industrial L∐ in AR –	1 78F+08	m^2	(Assumed 1/2 of total area for commercial/industrial land use)
	Groundwater consumption =	3 79E+01	Mgal/day	(Data for Arkansas, Faulkner, Jefferson, Lonoke, Prairie, and
	Ground water consumption =	5.772101	ingui duy	Lulaski counties, Y 2000: www.water.usg.gov)
	Groundwater consumption =	5.24E+07	m ³ /yr	
	Groundwater Consumption =	2.94E+03	m ³ /ha	
	Annual energy =	1.45E+10	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	1.60E+05	sej/J	(Odum et al 1998)
6	Coal, J			
	Annual energy =	(Btu)*(1055 J/	Btu)	
Г	Cotal area industrial LU in AR =	1.78E+08	m ²	
	Coal used in AR $(2001) =$	1.09E+13	Btu	(www.eia.gov)
	Annual energy =	6.45E+11	J/ha	
	Emergy per unit input =	6.60E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
7	Fuel, J			
	Annual energy =	(Btu)*(1055 J/	Btu)	
Т	Cotal area industrial LU in AR =	1.78E+08	m ²	
	Fuel used in AR $(2001) =$	8.50E+13	Btu	(www.eia.gov)
	Annual energy =	5.03E+12	J/ha	
	Emergy per unit input =	3.98E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
8	Natural Gas, J			
	Annual energy =	(Btu)*(1055 J/	Btu)	
Tota	l Area Commercial LU in AR =	1.78E+08	m^2	
N	Natural gas used in AR (2001) =	1.26E+14	Btu	(www.eia.gov)
	Annual energy =	7.43E+12	J/yr	
	Emergy per unit input =	4.80E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
9	Electricity, J			
	Annual energy =	(Btu)*(1055 J/	Btu)	
	Total area of industrial LU	1.78E+08	m ²	
	in AR =			
	Electricity used in AR	5.71E+13	Btu	(www.eia.gov)
	(2001) = Annual energy –	3 38F+12	I/vr	
	Emerov per unit input –	$1.60F\pm05$	sei/I	(Odum 1006)
	Emergy per unit input –	1.001703	50,75	(Ouulli 1990)

10 Construction Materials, g

Construction volume calculations based on municipal code specifications for North Little Rock, 2004 (www.municode.com). Concrete and steel, assumed 50% each in construction volume.

	Mass $(g) =$	(Total weight)/	(50 yrs)	
	Building structure (concrete) =	5.72E+03	m ³	
	Weight (concrete) =	2.40E+03	kg/m ³	
	Mass =	2.75E+08	g	
	Emergy per unit input =	2.15E+09	sej/g	(Haukoos 1995)
	Building structure (steel) =	5.72E+03	m ³	
	Weight (steel) =	3.80E+02	kg/m ³	
	Mass =	4.35E+07	g	
	Emergy per unit input =	4.65E+09	sej/g	(Haukoos 1995)
	Total mass =	3.18E+08	g	
	Emergy per unit input =	3.40E+09	sej/g	(Average of transformities for concrete and steel)
11	Labor, J			
	Annual energy =	(pers/ha/yr)*(2	500 kcal/day)	*(4186J/Cal)*(250 days/person-yr)*(fraction day worked)
	# persons employed =	3.26E+05	person/yr	(Estimated from AESD 2001; www.arkansas.gov)
	# persons employed per area =	1.83E+01	person/ha	
	Annual energy =	1.58E+10	J	
	Emergy per unit input =	2.46E+07	sej/J	(Transformity of education through high school, Odum 1996)
12	Services (labor), \$/ha			
	Annual emergy =	(\$ /yr)(sej/\$)		
	Per capita income for sector (2001) =	3.05E+04	\$/yr	(Estimated from AESD 2001; www.arkansas.gov)
	# persons employed per area =	1.83E+01	person/ha	
	Dollar value =	5.58E+05	\$/ha	
	Emergy per unit input =	2.83E+12	sej/\$, 2001	(This study, see Table A-5)
13	Total Emergy - Sum of input	s 3 through 12		
14	Empower Density - sum of e	mergy per hectar	e per year	
15	NR + PI Empower Density	w/services - sum	of non renew	able and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year
16	ND DI Empower Density r	volcomicos our	n of non ronau	while and purchased inputs among par bacters per year minus services

16 NR + PI Empower Density wo/services - sum of non renewable and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year minus services

Transportation land uses



Figure A-14. Energy systems diagram of a transportation corridor (highway).

	per yeur.	Data		Emergy/unit	Solar EMERGY
Note	Description	(per ha ⁻¹ vr	-1)	(sei/unit)	(E13 sej/vr)
Rener	vable Innuts		,	(J J	
1	Sunlight	5 19E+13	Т	1	5
2	Rain (chemical potential)	2 99F±00) I	$3.02E\pm0.4$	9
2	Wind (kinetic energy)	1.00E+11	, J T	$2.45E\pm03$	25
Nonre	may able Storages Used	1.00L+11	J	2.4312+03	25
10110	Net Topsoil Loss	3 70E±08	e T	1 24E+05	5
+ Durch	asod Inputs	3.70L+00	, J	1.24L+03	5
Furch 5	Eucl	4 21E ± 12	т	1.11E+05	17811
S	Vahialaa	4.31L+12	, J	1.11L+0.00	740
0	venicies	1.75E+05	g g	4.28E+10	749
/	Construction Materials	3.03E+02	5	2.83E+12	86
8	Maintenance & Operation	2.62E+03	5	2.83E+12	/42
9	Total EMERGY				49450
Calar	lated nation				
		4.04E+17			
10	NB + DI Error Danaita	4.94E+17	sej/na/yr		
11	NR + PI Empower Density	4.94E+1/	sej/na/yr		
Notes:	Data on purchased inputs for	US Highway 7	0; assumed 2 lan	es.	
1					Keterences:
1	Sunight, J	(A	A		-)
	Annual energy $(J) =$	(Avg. 10tal A)	Annual insolation $\frac{2}{1}$	$\frac{2}{2}$ $\frac{2}{2}$ $\frac{2}{1}$ $\frac{1}{1}$ $\frac{1}{1}$ $\frac{1}{1}$ $\frac{1}{1}$ $\frac{1}{1}$	
	=	(m ⁻)(Ca	$1/cm^{-}/y)(1E+04cm)$	1 ⁻ /m ⁻)(1-albedo)(41	86J/KCal)
	Insolation =	1.41E+02	kcal/cm ⁻ /yr		(Odum et al. 1998)
	Area =	1.00E+04	m		
	Albedo =	1.20E-01	Ŧ		(www.epa.gov)
	Annual energy =	5.19E+13	J		
	Emergy per unit input =	1.00E+00	sej/J		(Odum 1996)
2	Rain (chemical potential), J		2		
	Annual energy =	(m/yr)(r	n^{2})(1E6g/m ²)(% 1	ranspiration)(4.94J	/g)
	Annual rainfall =	1.21E+00	m/yr		(www.noaa.gov)
	Area =	1.00E+04	m ²		
	Fraction transpired =	5.00E-02			(Parker 1998)
	Annual energy =	2.99E+09	J		
	Emergy per unit input =	1.80E+04	sej/J		(Odum 1996)
3	Wind (kinetic energy), J		2		
	Area =	1.00E+04	m ²		
	Density of air =	1.23E+00	kg/m ³		(Odum et al. 1998)
	Avg. annual wind velocity =	3.04E+00	mps		(Data for Little Rock, 2001; www.noaa.gov)
	Geostrophic wind =	5.07E+00	mps	(Ol	oserved winds are about 0.6 of geostrophic wind)
	Drag coeff. =	2.00E-03			(Garrat 1977)
	Energy (J) =	(area)(air der	nsity)(drag coeffic	ient)(velocity ³)	
	=	$(\m^2)(1.3)$	kg/m ³)(1.00 E-3)(mps)(3.14 E7 s/	yr)
	Energy (J) =	1.00E+11	J/yr		
	Emergy per unit input =	2.45E+03	sej/J		(Odum et al. 2000)
4	Net Topsoil Loss, J				
	Erosion rate $=$	1.50E+00	lb/acre/day		(Corbitt 1990)
	Erosion rate $=$	4.09E+01	g/m²/yr		

Table A-25: Emergy evaluation table for a low-intensity transportation corridor (2 lane road), per ha per year.

	Organic fraction in soil =	4.00E-02		(Pimentel et al. 1995)
	Energy cont./g organic =	5.40E+00	kcal/g	
	Net loss of topsoil = (farmed a	rea)(erosion ra	ate)	
	Organic matter in topsoil used	up = (total ma	ss of topsoil)(% organic	2)
	Energy loss = (loss of organic r	natter)(5.4 kca	al/g)(4186 J/kcal)	
	Annual energy =	3.70E+08		
	Emergy per unit input =	7.38E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
5	Fuel, J			
	(Data for US Highway 70)			
	Annual energy =	(Gallons fue	el)*(1.32E8 J/gal)	
	Average number of cars =	3.28E+03	vehicles/day	(AHTD 1999; www.ahtd.state.ar.us)
	Average number of cars =	1.20E+06	vehicles/yr	
	Average KPG =	4.03E+01	km/gal	(Assumed)
	US H-70 length in the BMW =	3.61E+01	km	(Calculated using a GIS)
	Total fuel use =	1.07E+06	gal/yr	
	Total annual energy =	1.42E+14	J/yr	
	Total annual energy/1111m			(Lane width = $15 \text{ feet}/4.6\text{m}$; 2 lanes)
	length =	4.31E+12	J/yr	
	Emergy per unit input =	6.60E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)
6	Vehicles, g			
	Average number of cars =	1.20E+06	vehicles/yr	
	Average speed =	8.86E+01	km/hr	(Assumed)
	Time spent on road segment =	1.25E-02	hr	
	Average useful life of a vehicle =	8.76E+04	hr	(Assumed)
	Fraction of life spent on road			
	segment =	1.43E-07	1 / 1 · 1	
	Average weight of a vehicle =	1.02E+03	kg/venicle	(McGrane 1994)
	Vehicle use on road segment =	1.46E-04	kg/vehicle	
	Total vehicle use on road	1.75E+05	g/yr	
	Emergy per unit input =	4.28E+10	sei/g	(After McGrane 1994)
7	Construction Materials. \$		~ - J, B	(
	Cost (\$) =	(Cost of 111	1m length)/(50 yrs)	
	Cost/mile =	2.20E+04	\$/yr	(Assumed as 1/2 the cost of Interstate mile, see Table A-26)
	Cost/1111m length =	3.03E+02	\$/yr	
	Emergy per unit input =	2.83E+12	sej/\$, 2001	
8	Maintenance & Operation, \$		-	
	Cost/mile =	3.81E+03	\$/yr	(Assumed as 1/2 the cost of Interstate mile, see Table A-26)
	Cost/1111m length =	2.62E+03	\$/yr	
	Emergy per unit input =	2.83E+12	sej/\$, 2001	(This study, see Table A-5)
9	Total Emergy - Sum of inputs	3 through 8	-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
10	Empower Density - sum of em	ergy per hecta	are per year	
11	NR + PI Empower Density - s	sum of non rer	newable and purchased	inputs emergy per hectare per year

	per year.	Data		F /	
NT /				Emergy/unit	Solar EMERGY
Note	Description	(per na yr)		(sej/unit)	(E13 sej/yr)
Renew	able Inputs				
1	Sunlight	5.19E+13	J	1	5
2	Rain (chemical potential)	2.99E+09	J	3.02E+04	9
3	Wind (kinetic energy)	1.00E+11	J	2.45E+03	25
Nonre	newable Storages Used				
4	Net Topsoil Loss	3.70E+08	J	1.24E+05	5
Purcha	ased Inputs				
5	Fuel	2.25E+13	J	1.11E+05	249672
6	Vehicles	6.64E+05	g	4.28E+10	2840
7	Construction Materials	3.03E+02	\$	2.83E+12	86
8	Maintenance & Operation	2.62E+03	\$	2.83E+12	743
9	Total EMERGY			—	253369
Calcul	ated ratios				
10	Empower Density	2.53E+18	sej/ha/yr		
11	NR + PI Empower Density	2.53E+18	sej/ha/yr		
Notes:	Data on purchased inputs for Int	terstate-40 (4 lar	nes).		
					References:
1	Sunlight, J				
	Annual energy (J) =	(Avg. Total Anr	ual Insolation	J/yr)(Area)(1-albed	0)
	=	(m ²)(Cal/cr	m^{2}/y)(1E+04cm	n^2/m^2)(1-albedo)(41	86J/kcal)
	Insolation =	1.41E+02	kcal/cm ² /yr		(Odum et al. 1998)
	Area =	1.00E+04	m ²		
	Albedo =	1.20E-01			(www.epa.gov)
	Annual energy =	5.19E+13	J		
	Emergy per unit input =	1.00E+00	sej/J		(Odum 1996)
2	Rain (chemical potential), J		5		
	Annual energy =	$(m/yr)(m^2)$	(1E6g/m ³)(% T	[ranspiration](4.94J	/g)
	Annual rainfall =	1.21E+00	m/vr	1 /	(www.noaa.gov)
	Area =	1.00E+04	m^2		
	Fraction transpired =	5.00E-02			(Parker 1998)
	Annual energy =	2.99E+09	J		(
	Emergy per unit input =	1.80E+04	sei/J		(Odum 1996)
3	Wind (kinetic energy), J		j.		
	Area =	1.00E+04	m^2		
	Density of air =	1.23E+00	kg/m^3		(Odum et al. 1998)
	Avg. annual wind velocity =	3.04E+00	mps		(Data for Little Rock, 2001: www.noaa.gov)
	Geostrophic wind =	5.07E+00	mps	(Obs	erved winds are about 0.6 of geostrophic wind)
	Drag coeff =	2.00E-03	mps	(003	(Garrat 1977)
	Energy (I) -	(area)(air densit	v)(drag coeffic	ient)(velocity ³)	(Guilat 1977)
		$(m^2)(1.3 \text{ kg})$	m^{3})(1 00 F ₋ 3)(mns)(3 14 F7 c/	vr)
	– Energy (I) –	$1.00F \pm 11$	I/vr	mps//3.17 L/ 8/	J*/
	Emergy per unit input –	2.45E+03	sei/I		(Odum et al. 2000)
Δ	Net Topsoil Loss I	2.751705	50J/3		
+	Frosion rate -	1 50F±00	lb/acre/day		(Corhitt 1000)
	Frosion rate -	4 09F±01	$\sigma/m^2/vr$		(Corbitt 1990)
	LIOSION Tale -	7.076101	8,, 3,		

Table A-26: Emergy evaluation table for a high-intensity transportation corridor (4 lane road), per ha per year.

Organic fraction in soil =	4.00E-02		(Pimentel et al. 1995)		
Energy cont./g organic =	5.40E+00	kcal/g			
Net loss of topsoil = (farmed area)(erosion rate)					
Organic matter in topsoil used up = (total mass of topsoil)(% organic)					
Energy loss = (loss of organic 1	natter)(5.4 kcal/g)	(4186 J/kcal)			
Annual energy =	3.70E+08				
Emergy per unit input =	7.38E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)		
5 Fuel, J					
Annual energy =	(Gallons fuel)*	(1.32E8 J/gal)			
Average number of cars =	3.38E+04	vehicles/day	(AHTD 1999; www.ahtd.state.ar.us)		
Average number of cars =	1.23E+07	vehicles/yr			
Average KPG =	4.03E+01	km/gal	(Assumed)		
I-40 length in the $BMW =$	6.17E+01	km	(Calculated using a GIS)		
Total fuel use =	1.89E+07	gal/yr			
Total annual energy =	2.50E+15	J/yr			
Total annual energy/556m length =	2.25E+13	J/yr	(Lane width = 15 feet/4.6m)		
Emergy per unit input =	6.60E+04	sej/J	(Odum 1996)		
6 Vehicles, g					
Average number of cars =	1.23E+07	vehicles/yr			
Average speed =	1.21E+02	km/hr	(Assumed)		
Time spent on road segment =	4.60E-03	hr			
Average useful life of a vehicle =	8.76E+04	hr	(Assumed)		
Fraction of life spent on road					
segment =	5.26E-08	1 / 1 · 1			
Average weight of a vehicle =	1.02E+03	kg/vehicle	(McGrane 1994)		
Vehicle use on road segment =	5.38E-05	kg/vehicle			
l otal vehicles use on road	6.64F±05	a/vr			
Emergy per unit input =	4.28E+10	g/yr sei/g	(After McGrane 1994)		
7 Construction Materials, \$		50	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
Cost (\$) =	(Cost of 556m)	length)/(50 yrs)			
Cost/mile =	4.39E+04	\$/yr	(AHC 2002; www.ahtd.state.ar.us)		
Cost/556m length =	3.03E+02	\$/yr			
Emergy per unit input =	2.83E+12	sej/\$, 2001	(This study, see Table A-5)		
8 Maintenance & Operation, \$		-			
Cost/mile =	7.61E+03	\$/yr	(AHC 2002; www.ahtd.state.ar.us)		
Cost/556m length =	2.62E+03	\$/yr			
Emergy per unit input =	2.83E+12	sej/\$, 2001	(This study, see Table A-5)		
9 Total Emergy - Sum of inputs	3 through 8				
10 Empower Density - sum of em	ergy per hectare p	ber year			
11 NR + PI Empower Density - s	NR + PI Empower Density - sum of non renewable and purchased inputs emergy per hectare per year				

List of References

- American Water Works Association Research Foundation. 1999. Residential end uses of water. American Water Works Association. Denver, CO. Available at http://www.awwarf.org/research/topicsandprojects/execSum/241.aspx. Accessed 10/2005.
- Arkansas Department of Economic Development. 2003. Arkansas export statistics 2002. ADED & US Census Bureau, Little Rock, AR. 57 p. Available at www.1800Arkansas.com . Accessed 06/2005.
- Arkansas Department of Economic Development. 2003. 2003 Energy data profile. ADED, Energy Unit, Little Rock, AR. 84 p. Available at www.1800Arkansas.com. Accessed 06/2005.
- Arkansas Department of Parks and Tourism. Table 1 Estimate of the impact of travel and tourism on the Arkansas economy, 1977-2004. Research and Information Service Section, ADPT. Available at www.Arkansas.com/economics. Accessed 06/2005.
- Arkansas Employment Security Department. 2001. Covered Employment & Earnings: Annual – 2001. Available at www.arkansas.gov. Accessed 10/2005.
- Arkansas Geological Commission. Arkansas Geology. http://www.state.ar.us/agc/geology&.htm. Accessed 04/2005.
- Arkansas Highway Commission. 2002. 2002 Annual Report. Available at www.ahtd.state.ar.us. Accessed 09/2005.
- Arkansas Multiagency Wetland Planning Team. Unpublished report. Bayou Meto Wetland Planning Area report. 52 p. Available at http://www.mawpt.org/products.asp. Accessed 04/2005.
- Arkansas Public Service Commission. Arkansas electric profile 2001 statistical summary. Available at http://www.arkansas.gov/psc/. Accessed 04/2005.
- Arkansas State Highway and Transportation Department. 1999. 1999 Annual average daily traffic estimates. Available at www.ahtd.state.ar.us. Accessed 09/2005.
- Bardi, E., and M.T. Brown. 2001. Emergy evaluation of ecosystems: a basis for environmental decision making. Pages 81-100 in M.T. Brown (Ed.). Emergy synthesis: theory and applications of the emergy methodology. The Center for Environmental Policy, Department of Environmental Engineering Sciences, University of Florida, Gainesville.

- Brandt-Williams, S. 2001. Handbook of emergy evaluation: a compendium of data for emergy evaluation. Folio # 4 Emergy of Florida Agriculture. Center for Environmental Policy, Environmental Engineering Sciences, University of Florida. Gainesville.
- Bourland, F.M., J.T. Johnson, S.B. Jackson, M.W. Duren, J.M. Hornbeck, F.E. Groves, and W.C. Robertson. 2003. Arkansas cotton variety test 2002. Research Series 501. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas.
- Brown, M.T. 2000. Emergy synthesis: theory and applications of the emergy methodology. Proceedings of the First Biennial Emergy Analysis Research Conference, Gainesville, Florida, September, 2001. The Center for Environmental Policy, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, USA.
- Brown, M.T. 2003. Emergy synthesis 2: theory and applications of the emergy methodology. Proceedings of the Second Biennial Emergy Conference, Gainesville, Florida, September, 2001. The Center for Environmental Policy, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, USA.
- Brown, M.T. 2005. Emergy synthesis 3: theory and applications of the emergy methodology. Proceedings of the 3rd Biennial Emergy Conference, Gainesville, Florida, November, 2005. The Center for Environmental Policy, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, USA.
- Brown, M.T., and J. Arding. 1991. Transformities working paper. Center for Wetlands, University of Florida, Gainesville.
- Brown, M.T., and E. Bardi. 2001. Handbook of emergy evaluation. Folio #3, Emergy of ecosystems. Center for Environmental Policy, Environmental Engineering Sciences, University of Florida. Gainesville. Florida, USA.
- Brown, M. T. and V. Buranakarn. 2000. Emergy evaluation of material cycles and recycle options. Pages 141-154 in M. T. Brown (Ed.). Emergy synthesis: theory and applications of the emergy methodology. The Center for Environmental Policy, Department of Environmental Engineering Sciences, University of Florida, Gainesville.
- Brown, M.T., P. Green, A. Gonzalez, and J. Vanegas. 1992. Emergy analysis perspectives, public policy options, and development guidelines for the coastal zone of Nayarit, Mexico. Report to The Cousteau Society and the Government of Nayarit, Mexico. Volume 2: Emergy analysis and public policy portions. Center of Wetlands and Water Resources, University of Florida, Gainesville.
- Brown, M. T. and T. R. McClanahan (1996). "EMergy analysis perspectives of Thailand and Mekong River dam proposals." Ecological Modeling 91:105-130.

- Brown, M.T., and M.B. Vivas. 2005. Landscape development intensity index. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 101:289-309.
- Campbell, D.E, S. Brandt-Williams, and M.E.A. Meisch. 2005. Environmental accounting using emergy: evaluation of the State of West Virginia. EPA/600/R-05/006, AED-13-104. Atlantic Ecology Division, National Health and Environmental Effects Research Laboratory, Office of Research and Development, Unites States Environmental Protection Agency, Narragansett, RI, USA.
- Carpenter, A., and C. Provorse. 1998. The world almanac of the U.S.A. World Almanac Books, Mahwah, NJ.
- Chapman, F.A. 2000. Farm-raised channel catfish. CIR1052. Department of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences, Cooperative Extension Service, Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences, University of Florida, Gainesville. Available at http://edis.ifas.ufl.edu. Accessed 7/2005.
- Corbitt, R.A. 1990. Standard handbook of environmental engineering. McGraw Hill, New York.
- Diamond, C. 1984. Energy basis for the regional organization of the Mississippi River Basin. Masters Thesis, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, USA.
- Doherty, S. J. 1995. Emergy evaluations of and limits to forest production. Ph. D. Dissertation, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, USA.
- Duble, R.L. Water management on turf grasses. Texas Cooperative Extension, Texas A&M University. Available at http://aggiehorticulture.tamu.edu/plantanswers/turf/publications/water.html. Accessed 11/2005.
- Energy Information Administration. 2001. Arkansas- state energy data 2001: consumption. Available at http://www.eia.doe.gov/states/_states.html. Accessed 05/2005.
- Energy Information Administration. 2002. Arkansas electricity profile: 2002 statistics. State Electricity Profiles 2002. 6 p. Available at http://www.arkansas.gov/psc/electric.htm. Accessed 05/2005.
- Engle, C.R., and N. Stone. 2002. Costs of small-scale catfish production. SRAC Publication No. 1800, Southern Regional Aquaculture Center. Available at http://srac.tamu.edu/. Accessed 7/2005.
- Entergy Arkansas, Inc. 2001. reports to Arkansas Public Service Commission Year 2001. Available at www.entergy-arkansas.com. Accessed 05/2005.
- Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. 2003. Food energy methods of analysis and conversion factors. FAO Food and Nutrition Paper 77, Rome.

- Garrat, J.R. 1977. Review of drag coefficients over oceans and continents. Monthly Weather Review 105:915-929.
- Grisso, R., M., F. Kocher, and D.H. Vaughan. 2003. Predicting tractor fuel consumption. Paper Number 031107, 2003 American Society of Agriculture Engineers Annual Meeting Presentation, Las Vegas. NE.
- Haukoos, D.S. 1995. Sustainable architecture and its relationship to industrialized building. Masters Thesis, University of Florida, Gainesville.
- Hogan. R., K.J. Byant, H.S. Stiles, and T.E. Windham. 2005. Estimating 2005 Costs of production: cotton Bt/RR, conventional till, furrow irrigation, 8 row equipment, Southeast boll weevil eradication zone. AG-827. Cooperative Extension Service, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas. Available at www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets; Accessed 07/2005.
- International Council of Shopping Centers. 2005. The shopping center industry in 2004. ICSC Research Review 12:13-15. Available at www.icsc.org, Accessed 10/2005.
- Kangas, P.C. 2002. Handbook of emergy evaluation. Folio #5, Emergy of landforms. Center for Environmental Policy, Environmental Engineering Sciences, University of Florida. Gainesville. Florida, USA.
- Luchi, F., and S. Ulgiati. 2000. Energy and emergy assessment of municipal waste collection. A case study. Pages 303-316 in M. T. Brown (Ed.). Emergy synthesis: theory and applications of the emergy methodology. The Center for Environmental Policy, Department of Environmental Engineering Sciences, University of Florida, Gainesville.
- McGrane, G. 1994. An emergy evaluation of personal transportation alternatives. Masters Thesis, University of Florida, Gainesville.
- Mehmood, S.R., and M.H. Pelkki. 2005. The Arkansas forest products industry, 1985-2001. Arkansas Forest Resources Center Series 006. Arkansas Forest Resources Center, School of Forest Resources, University of Arkansas-Monticello, Monticello, AR.
- Odum, H. T. 1994. Ecological and general systems: an introduction to systems ecology. University Press of Colorado, Niwot, Colorado, USA.
- Odum, H.T. 1996. Environmental Accounting: emergy and environmental decision making. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York.
- Odum, H.T. 2000. Handbook of emergy evaluation: a compendium of data for emergy evaluation. Folio # 2 Emergy of Global Processes. Center for Environmental Policy, Environmental Engineering Sciences, University of Florida. Gainesville.

- Odum, H.T., M.T. Brown, and S. Brandt-Williams. 2000. Handbook of emergy evaluation: a compendium of data for emergy evaluation. Folio # 1 Introduction and Global Budget. Center for Environmental Policy, Environmental Engineering Sciences, University of Florida, Gainesville.
- Odum, H.T., C. Diamond, and M.T. Brown. 1987. Energy systems overview of the Mississippi River Basin. Report to the Cousteau Society, CFW Publication #87-1. Center for Wetlands, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, USA. 107 p.
- Odum, H.T., S. Romitelli, and R. Tighe. 1998. Evaluation overview of the Cache River and the Black Swamp in Arkansas. Final Report on Contract #DACW39-94-K-0300 Energy Systems Perspectives for Cumulative Impacts Assessment between Waterways Experiment Station, U.S. Dept. of the Army, Vicksburg, Miss. and University of Florida. Center for Environmental Policy, Environmental Engineering Sciences, University of Florida, Gainesville. 128 p.
- Orrell, J.J. 1998. Cross scale comparison of plant production and diversity. Masters Thesis, University of Florida, Gainesville.
- Ortega, E., J.F. Queiroz, C.E. Boyd, and J.M.G. Ferraz. 2000. Emergy analysis of channel catfish farming in Alabama, USA. Pages 171-180 in M. T. Brown (Ed.). Emergy synthesis: theory and applications of the emergy methodology. The Center for Environmental Policy, Department of Environmental Engineering Sciences, University of Florida, Gainesville.
- Pimentel, D.C. 1980. Handbook of energy utilization in agriculture. CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL.
- Pimentel, D.C. Harvey, P. Resosudarmo, K. Sinclair, D. Kurz, M. McNair, S. Crist, L. Shpritz, L. Fitton, R. Saffouri, and R. Blair. 1995. Environmental and economic costs of soil erosion and conservation benefits. Science 267:1117-1123.
- Rainey, R.L., H. Hauk, and J.D. Speight. 2005. Estimating 2005 Costs of production: Northwest Arkansas Bermuda round bales. AG-847. Cooperative Extension Service, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas. Available at http://www.uaex.edu/Other_Areas/publications/HTML/FSA-2013.asp. Accessed 07/2005.
- Robbins, P., and T. Birkenholtz. 2003. Turfgrass revolution: measuring the expansion of the American lawn. Land Use Policy 20:181-194.
- Robinson, E.H., and M.H. Li. 1996. A practical guide to nutrition, feeds, and feeding of catfish. Bulletin 1041, Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station, Mississippi State University. Available at http://msucares.com/pubs/bulletins/b1041.htm. Accessed 06/05.

- Robinson, E.H., M.H. Li, and D.F. Oberle. 2001. Nutrient characteristics of pond-raised channel catfish. Research Report Vol. 22, No. 14, Mississippi Agricultural & Forestry Experiment Station, Mississippi State University. 5 p. Available at http://msucares.com/pubs/. Accessed 06/05.
- Romitelli, M.S. 1997. Energy analysis of watersheds. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, USA.
- Sandage, L.J., and K.A. Cassida. 2001. Bermuda hybrids and cultivars. FSA2011. Cooperative Extension Service, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas. Available at http://www.uaex.edu/Other_Areas/publications/HTML/FSA-2011.asp. Accessed 07/2005.
- Sandage, L.J., and S.L. Chapman. 1999. Fertilizing bermudagrass for hay and pasture. FSA-2013. Cooperative Extension Service, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas. Available at http://www.uaex.edu/Other_Areas/publications/HTML/FSA-2013.asp. Accessed 07/2005.
- Tax Foundation. 2003. Federal tax burdens and spending by state. Tax Foundation Special Report No. 132. Available at http://www.taxfoundation.org/. Accessed 01/2006.
- United Nations. UN Commodity Trade Statistics Database (UN Comtrade). Available at http://unstats.un.org/unsd/comtrade/default.aspx. Accessed 05/2005.
- United States Census Bureau. State & county quick facts: Arkansas. Available at http://quickfacts.census.gov/qfd/states/05000.html. Accessed 05/2005.
- United States Department of Agriculture. Arkansas. National Agricultural Statistics Service. Available at http://www.nass.usda.gov/Statistics_by_State/Arkansas/index.aspt. Accessed 05/2005.
- United States Department of Agriculture. Catfish inventory. National Agricultural Statistics Service, Arkansas Field Office. Available at http://www.nass.usda.gov/ar/. Accessed 05/2005.
- United States Department of Agriculture. State fact sheets: Arkansas. Economic Research Service, USDA. Available at http://www.ers.usda.gov/StateFacts/AR.htm. Accessed 05/2005.
- United States Geological Survey. Daily streamflow for Arkansas. National Water Information System. Available at http://waterdata.usgs.gov. Accessed 05/2005.
- United States Geological Survey. USGS ground water information pages. Available at http://water.usgs.gov/ogw/. Accessed 05/2005.

- Windham, T.E., and J.M. Marshall. 2004. Estimating 2005 Costs of production: soybeans, flood irrigated, following rice, loamy soils. AG859. Cooperative Extension Service, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas. Available at www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets. Accessed 07/2005.
- Windham, T.E., and J.M. Marshall. 2004. Estimating 2005 Costs of production: corn, flood irrigated, loamy soils. AG-868. Cooperative Extension Service, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas. Available at www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets. Accessed 07/2005.
- Windham, T.E., and J.M. Marshall. 2004. Estimating 2005 Costs of production: grain sorghum, flood irrigated, loamy soils. AG-872. Cooperative Extension Service, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas. Available at www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets. Accessed 07/2005.
- Windham, T.E., and J.M. Marshall. 2004. Estimating 2005 Costs of production: rice, silt loam soils, Eastern Arkansas. AG-848. Cooperative Extension Service, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas. Available at www.aragriculture.org/famplanning/budgets. Accessed 07/2005.